S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1905

STATE CONVENTION OF BAPTISTS

IN

SOUTH CAROLINA

Session of 1905, Columbia, S. C.
December 1-5

NEXT MEETING--Place: Spartanburg, S.C. Time: Tuesday, Nov. 27, 1906, 8 p.m. Preacher: W.B. Oliver or W. E. Wilkins

EX LIBRIS

THE
SOUTH CAROLINIANA
LIBRARY

MINUTES

OF THE

Eighty-Fifth Annual Session

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

Baptist Denomination

in South Carolina

HELD IN THE

First Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.

December 1-5, 1905

1906
BAND & WHITE, PRINTERS
SPARTANBURG, S C,

S oCa.
286.1757
B22m
1905

OFFICERS 1905-1906

PRESIDENT.

CHARLES A. SMITH . . . . . Timmonsville, S. C.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

W. H. LYLES . . . . . Columbia, S. C.
J. T. HIERS . . . . . Round, S. C.

RECORDING AND STATISTICAL SECRETARY.

C. P. ERVIN . . . . . Landrum, S. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

V. I. MASTERS . . . . . Greenwood, S. C.

TREASURER.

J. L. VASS . . . . . Greenville, S. C.

AUDITOR.

W. W. KEYS . . . . . Greenville, S. C.

Next Meeting

Place—Spartanburg, S. C. Time—Tuesday, November 27, 1906, 8 p. m. Preacher—W. B. Oliver or W. E. Wilkins.

Executive Board

Location—Greenville, S. C. Z. T. Cody, President; W. C. Lindsay, Vice-President; T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

Board of Ministerial Education

Location—Greenville, S. C. J. A. Brown, President; William Goldsmith, Jr., Secretary and Treasurer; H. T. Cook, Auditor.

Board of Aged Ministers' Relief

Location—Sumter, S. C. T. V. Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor.

Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage

G. B. Buell, President; C. P. Ervin, Secretary; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer, Greenwood, S. C.

Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Convention

Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson, President; Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield, Spartanburg, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. J. N. Cudd, Spartanburg, Treasurer; Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston, Band Superintendent.

MINUTES

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION.

The eighty-fifth annual session of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina was held in the First Baptist Church of Columbia, S. C., beginning at 8 o'clock p. m. Friday, December 1, 1905, the former President, Charles A. Smith, presiding.

After Scripture reading by R. J. Willingham and prayer by W. H. Whitsitt, the Convention sermon was preached by E. M. Poteat from Zech. 2:1-5 and Isaiah 9:7, last clause, and E. M. Poteat led in prayer.

Brief words of welcome were spoken by W. C. Lindsay, pastor of First Church, who also introduced Mayor T. H. Gibbes, of the City of Columbia, and President W. A. Clark, of the Columbia Chamber of Commerce, both of whom made addresses of welcome. By request of the Chair, response was made by H. A. Bagby.

The roll of delegates was called and corrected.

Charles A. Smith was nominated for President by W. B. Oliver, and on motion of Vernon I'Anson, he was elected by acclamation, and briefly expressed his appreciation.

W. H. Lyles was nominated by A. J. S. Thomas, and J. T. Hiers by C. M. Billings for Vice-Presidents, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, C. C. Brown cast the ballot of the body for their election.

The incumbent secretaries were nominated for reelection by Vernon I'Anson, and C. C. Brown cast the ballot of the body therefor.

J. L. Vass was nominated to be Treasurer by C. C. Brown, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, the ballot for his reelection was cast by C. C. Brown.

The report on the Order of Business was read by C. T. Scaife, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, the report was adopted, and, with its subsequent changes, is as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Saturday Morning.

9:30.—Devotional Service.
10:00.—Reading of Board Reports: State Missions, Orphanage, Ministerial Education, Ministers' Relief.
12:00.—Miscellaneous Matters.
1:00.—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Saturday Evening.

7:30.—Devotional Service.
8:00.—Address by Prof. W. H. Whitsitt.

8:30.—Home Missions. Addresses by A. E. Brown and B. D. Gray.

Sunday Afternoon.

3:30.—Foreign Missions. Address by R. J. Willingham.

Sunday Evening.

9:00.—After preaching, Report on Obituaries.

Monday Morning.

9:30.—Devotional Service.
10:00.—Sunday Schools.
11:00.—Education—Furman University.
12:00.—Education—Greenville Female College.
1:00.—Address by Lee Davis Lodge, Limestone College, and by A. C. Osborne, Benedict College.

Monday Afternoon.

3:30.—Sunday Schools, resumed.

Monday Evening.

7:30.—Devotional Service.
7:45.—State Missions.
9:00.—Benefit Association, Ministers' Relief, Obituaries, and Ministerial Education.

Tuesday Morning.

9:30.—Devotional Service.
10:45.—Orphanage.
11:45.—Woman's Work, Temperance, Young People's Work.

After prayer by N. N. Burton, the Convention adjourned, to meet next morning at 9:30.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Convention reassembled at 9:30, and the devotional exercises were led by Jabez Ferris.

The minutes of the previous evening session were read and approved.

The following visiting brethren were recognized, and with others present, accorded the privileges of the floor: Prof. W. H. Whitsitt, of Richmond College; Prof. W. O. Carver, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; R. J. Willingham, Corresponding Secretary of Foreign Mission Board; J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of Sunday School Board; J. N. Prestridge, of The Baptist Argus; B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board; S. Y. Jameson, State Mission Secretary of Georgia Convention; B. W. Spilman, Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board, and Rev. W. A. Therrell and Rev. R. D. Thames, both of North Carolina.

A verbal report of the Board of Trustees of Furman University and Greenville Female College was made by D. M. Ramsey, Presi-

dent, to the effect that it is the recommendation of the Board that a separate Board of Trustees should be elected for Greenville Female College.

On motion of A. J. S. Thomas, the Chair was authorized to appoint a committee of five to consider the appointment of said separate Board, to consist of fifteen members.

The report of the Executive Board was read by T. M. Bailey, with the omission, on motion, of sundry itemized statements, and after the singing of the Doxology, and prayer by W. J. Langston, on motion of J. T. Littlejohn, the report was referred to the following committee named by the Chair: C. C. Brown, G. L. Knight, J. S. Corpening, W. M. Jones, and A. T. Rogers.

The following resolution offered by C. C. Brown was adopted: That a committee of five be appointed to consider the advisability of electing an Assistant State Mission Secretary, and if possible, to suggest a suitable man for the office, and to fix his salary. The last named committee, C. C. Brown, chairman, was appointed.

The Chair announced the Committee on Religious Services: W. C. Lindsay, R. N. Pratt, W. E. Wilkins, N. A. Hemrick, and W. H. Lyles.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage was read by G. B. Buell, President, and the Financial Report by A. T. Jamison, Treasurer, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, the reports were referred to the following committee named by the Chair: J. D. Chapman, G. A. Wright, J. W. Blanton, R. M. Mixson, and D. J. Knotts.

The report of the Board of Ministerial Education was read by W. J. Langston, President, and the Financial Report by William Goldsmith, Jr., Acting Treasurer, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, the reports were referred to the following committee named by the Chair: Vernon I'Anson, R. E. Small, Paul Bowers, I. M. Smith, and E. D. Wells.

The report of the Board of Aged Ministers' Relief was read by C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, and on motion it was referred to the following committee named by the Chair: J. L. Vass, J. H. Yarborough, E. M. Lipscomb, W. H. Dowling, and D. E. Boney.

The report of the Committee of last year on Preserving History was presented and read by Z. T. Cody, and on motion of J. W. Blanton, after remarks by Z. T. Cody, the report was adopted as appended.

The Chair named the following committee to consider the appointment of separate Incorporators and Board of Trustees for Greenville Female College: A. J. S. Thomas, J. E. Brunson, J. C. Browne, J. D. Pitts, and D. W. Key.

The Treasurer of the Convention, J. L. Vass, stated that he had received no funds for which to account.

On motion of C. M. Billings, the Order of Business was reconsidered and recommitted, with the exception of today's program.

A letter from Mr. James L. Quinby, Jr., in reference to securing the cooperation of the Convention in establishing copmulsory education and a State reformatory for young criminals, was, upon motion of C. C. Brown, referred to the following committee named by the Chair: H. A. Bagby and C. P .Wray.

On motion of Orlando Sheppard, the Convention tendered its thanks to President Benjamin Sloan, of the South Carolina College, for an invitation to visit the institution, and urged the delegates to avail themselves of the courtesy.

A statement was made by C. C. Brown that the committee appointed last year to consider methods of Ministerial Education Board had not met, but that the present plan is good, and needs only working.

On motion of Z. T. Cody, the Convention was addressed by W. O. Carver on behalf of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and pledges were raised for Students' Fund amounting to $1,075.

The report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association was read by T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, and at his request it was referred to a committee of two to be appointed by the Chair.

The report on the Order of Business as amended was read by C. T. Scaife and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Services was presented by R. N. Pratt, and is appended.

The Chair announced the following committees to nominate:

1. *Executive Board.*—R. W. Lide, H. L. Baggott, M. A. Connors, C. M. Billings, and A. C. Osborn.

2. *Board of Ministerial Education.*—J. W. Willis, B. J. Woodward, J. L. Shinn, F. H. Poston, and B. S. Funderburk.

3. *Trustees of Orphanage.*—J. H. Edwards, R. A. Sublett, J. E. Edwards, F. M. Satterwhite, and J. E. DuPre.

4. *Board of Aged Ministers' Relief.*—R. W. Sanders, J. R. Smith, J. L. Freeman, C. C. Vaughan, and D. A. Williams.

5. *Trustees of Furman University.*—W. T. Tate, L. W. Swope, B. K. Truluck, C. E. Burts, and W. R. Rabb.

The Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting and Preacher was announced as follows: N. N. Burton, A. M. Simms, J. H. Mitchell, G. W. Gardner, and M. L. Lawson.

The morning session adjourned, on motion of L. C. Ezell, after prayer by G. T. Gresham.

SATURDAY EVENING SESSION.

The body reassembled at 7:30 p. m., and was led in devotional service by J. D. Pitts.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Committee on History, a collection was taken for the purposes of the committee, amounting to $32.92.

The Chair announced the Permanent Committee on History as follows, to serve one, two, three, four, and five years, in the order of their names: B. E. Geer, D. M. Ramsey, J. A. Brown, R. W. Sanders, and A. J. S. Thomas.

On motion of W. W. Keys, a committee of five was ordered to be appointed to recommend apportionments to be raised for next year.

In accordance with the invitation of the Committee on History, Prof. W. H. Whitsitt delivered an address on the Life and Work of Luther Rice.

The Standing Committee's report on Home Missions was read by G. T. Gresham, and upon a motion to adopt the same, the Convention was addressed by Rev. A. E. Brown, Field Secretary of the Home Mission Board for Mountain School Work. And after singing and being led in prayer by E. M. Poteat, the Convention listened to an address by B. D. Gray, secretary of the Home Mission Board, on the work of the Board.

And the report on Home Missions was adopted.

The Chair announced as the committee on the report of the Treasurer of the B. M. M. Benefit Association: L. C. Ezell and J. H. Wharton.

The committee on apportionment for next year was announced as follows: W. W. Keys, T. J. Sandifer, J. D. Moore, J. P. Derham, and G. R. Pettigrew.

On motion of J. B. Parrott, after prayer by J. M. Frost, the Convention adjourned.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

Sunday morning at the First Church having been occupied with preaching by R. J. Willingham, the Convention assembled at 3:30 p. m. for a mass meeting for Foreign Missions.

After devotional services, the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was read by C. C. Brown, and upon a motion to adopt the same, J. D. Chapman made a brief address, and the Convention listened to an address by R. J. Willingham, and was led in prayer by W. B. Oliver. The report was then adopted, and the body adjourned with Benediction by A. J. S. Thomas.

SUNDAY EVENING SESSION.

After preaching by J. A. Brunson, the Report on Obituaries was read by J. D. Pitts. A motion was made to adopt the report, but on

account of the lateness of the hour, the consideration of the report, on motion of J. D. Chapman, was deferred to the time set for the report of Aged Ministers' Relief.

And the Convention adjourned to meet at 9:30 Monday morning.

MONDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Convention reassembled at the appointed hour, and was led in devotion by A. C. Wilkins.

The minutes of Saturday and Sunday were read and approved.

On motion of A. J. S. Thomas, Philip L. Jones, of the American Baptist Publication Society, and A. E. Brown, Field Secretary of the Home Mission Board, S. B. C., were recognized as visitors.

The report of the committee to nominate Board of Aged Ministers' Relief was submitted by R. W. Sanders, and on motion of J. D. Pitts, it was adopted as follows: T. V. Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor; W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, and R. K. Wilder.

An invitation from Rev. Richard Carroll to visit the Industrial Home under his charge was read to the Convention.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sunday Schools was presented by F. C. Hickson, and upon a motion by G. T. Gresham to adopt the same, remarks were made by F. C. Hickson and J. B. Parrott. An amendment was offered by J. S. Corpening. An address was made on the work of the Sunday School Board by J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary. And after remarks by T. M. Bailey as to the matter of the report, its consideration was postponed to 3:30 p. m.

Under the special order for Education, the Standing Committee's report was presented by S. E. Bradshaw, and upon a motion to adopt the same by J. L. Freeman, remarks were made by S. E. Bradshaw, and matters of Furman University presented by E. M. Poteat.

Under the consideration of Greenville Female College, addresses were made by E. C. James, President, and Charles A. Smith, the chair being occupied by R. B. Watson. L. A. Cooper, Financial Agent of Greenville Female College, was introduced and addressed the body.

The following resolution was offered by J. H. Edwards and adopted:

Realizing the great and pressing need for enlarging and improving the facilities of the Greenville Female College, which has already been long waiting for help,

Resolved, That the time is opportune for undertaking larger things for this college, and that this Convention authorize its representatives to undertake the raising of fifty thousand dollars for the enlargement and improvement of the plant.

The following resolution was offered by the Secretary, and adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the Convention noting with pleasure the presence at this meeting of Prof. C. H. Judson, of Furman University, in recognition of his more than half a hundred years of faithful and distinguished services to Christian education in our denomination, we extend to him, through our President, the hand of our Christian love, esteem, and appreciation.

Lee Davis Lodge, President of Limestone College, addressed the Convention concerning Limestone College and the general subject of education.

A. C. Osborn, President of Benedict College, was heard in reference to the interests of the college.

The Convention was addressed briefly by D. M. Ramsey, President of Board of Trustees, as to the urgent need of current support for Furman University. And the Report on Education was adopted.

On motion of H. A. Bagby, the appointment of twelve delegates to the General Baptist Convention was entrusted to the Executive Board.

Prof. W. H. Thomas, of Benedict College, was recognized and welcomed to the body.

The committee to nominate Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage reported through J. H. Edwards, and the report was adopted as follows: J. J. Waters, R. B. Watson, J. W. Sproles, D. A. Williams, and Orlando Sheppard.

The Convention then adjourned, after prayer by A. C. Osborn, to meet at 3:30 p. m.

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention assembled at the set time, and was led in prayer by R. W. Sanders.

The consideration of the Standing Committee's report on Sunday Schools, with the amendment thereto, was resumed. The report was discussed by F. C. Hickson, T. M. Bailey, J. D. Pitts, J. S. Corpening, J. M. Frost, A. M. Simms, J. B. Parrott, R. W. Sanders, and W. A. Therrell. And under a call for the previous question, the report was adopted with the amendment, as appended.

The committee appointed to nominate Trustees for Greenville Female College reported through A. J. S. Thomas, and the report was adopted as follows:

"The committee appointed to nominate Trustees for the Greenville Female College beg to report:

"We recommend that the following brethren, J. A. Brown, B. M. Shuman, A. A. Bristow, J. D. Gilreath, J. R. Ware, Jr., Alvin Etheridge, John O. Gough, J. W. Quattlebaum, O. C. Scarborough, W.

T. Tate, C. P. Wray, J. H. Wharton, W. B. Oliver, R. N. Pratt, J. R. Aiken, be made a special Board of Trustees to have the management and control of the Greenville Female College for one year, subject to the authority of the trustees of Furman University.

"We deem it unwise to recommend the election of a separate Board of Trustees for the Greenville Female College with instructions to apply for articles of incorporation and a separate charter, until after proper legal steps have been taken and passed upon by the Supreme Court of the State.

"We further recommend that the following four brethren, to wit, W. H. Lyles, B. M. Shuman, T. Q. Donaldson and J. W. Quattlebaum, be appointed by this Convention to take this whole question of the separate Board of Trustees for, and the incorporation of, the Greenville Female College into consideration, and that they be instructed to take such action in the courts as will tend to the full and final settlement of the question of title involved in looking to and arranging for the possible separation of the Greenville Female College from the trusteeship of Furman University and its separate incorporation. Respectfully submitted,

"A. J. S. Thomas,
"Joel E. Brunson,
"J. C. Browne,
"D. W. Key,
"J. D. Pitts."

The Convention extended an invitation to Philip L. Jones, Book Editor of the American Baptist Publication Society, and he accordingly addressed the body as to the work of the Society.

The following resolution offered by Vernon I'Anson was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention heartily endorses the Orangeburg Collegiate Institute, and expresses its sympathetic interest in the efforts of this chool in behalf of education.

The Chair announced the following committee to nominate a Sunday School Secretary in accordance with the previous resolution: J. D. Pitts, J. D. Huggins, J. H. Edwards, C. M. Billings, and J. S. Corpening.

On motion of T. M. Bailey, after the benediction by William Haynsworth, the body adjourned to meet at 7:30 p. m.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION.

The body met at the appointed hour, and after devotional service conducted by J. D. Chapman, began its business.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The Chair announced the standing committees to report next year, as follows:

1. *Order of Business.*—J. S. Corpening, W. E. Wilkins, J. N. Tolar, C. B. Bobo, and M. L. Lawson.

2. *Home Missions.*—J. A. Brunson, J. B. Parrott, J. D. Bowen, C. L. Dowell, and S. P. Hair.

3. *Foreign Missions.*—W. B. Oliver, Jabez Ferris, W. L. R. Cahall, W. E. Hurt, and W. P. Smith.

4. *Sunday Schools.*—T. T. Hyde, H. J. Snider, D. H. Crosland, A. T. Jamison, and A. D. Morgan.

5. *Young People's Work.*—H. L. Riley, E. S. Moorer, W. R. Lowe, F. O. S. Curtis, and D. J. Bradham.

6. *Temperance.*—L. M. Rice, H. L. Baggott, D. W. Hiott, J. E. Pettigrew, and I. W. Wingo.

7. *Woman's Work.*—A. C. Wilkins, William Haynsworth, M. W. Rankin, B. M. Foreman, and S. N. Watson.

8. *Obituaries.*—J. C. Browne, R. W. Sanders, J. R. Moore, O. D. Loving, C. W. Campbell, T. P. Lide, E. D. Wells, B. S. Funderburk, J. T. Hiers, J. M. Dalton, G. H. Burton, G. S. Baggott, J. E. Freeman, R. E. Peele, O. L. Jones, M. C. Compton, D. J. Knotts, W. M. Blackmon, J. T. Henerey, B. M. Foreman, G. T. Gresham, D. W. Hiott, D. I. Spearman, G. A. Wright, S. R. Bass, Mike McGee, J. D. Moore, J. W. Bishop, A. M. Snider, C. T. Scaife, J. R. Funderburk, J. L. Shinn, J. H. Hildreth, and J. D. Huggins.

The committee to nominate the Board of Ministerial Education reported through J. W. Willis, and the report was adopted, viz.: W. J. Langston, Chairman; T. O. Lawton, A. J. S. Thomas, J. A. Brown, H. T. Cook, B. J. Woodward, F. M. Satterwhite, C. E. Burts, C. B. Bobo, J. J. Gentry, James W. Green, and J. B. Parrott.

The committee to nominate Executive Board made its report through R. W. Lide, which was adopted as follows: Z. T. Cody, W. W. Keys, E. L. Wilkins, H. A. Bagby, W. C. Lindsay, M. L. Donaldson, J. D. Chapman, G. H. Edwards, C. T. Scaife, T. T. Hyde, C. E. Burts, and Rufus Ford, with T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary.

The report of the committee to nominate trustees of Furman University was read by W. T. Tate and was adopted as follows: H. P. McGee, Z. T. Cody, J. A. Carroll, J. W. King, J. M. Geer, and A. M. Kennedy.

The report of the Reference Committee on Executive Board Reports was presented by C. C. Brown. J. D. Pitts moved its adoption, and remarks were made by C. C. Brown and A. C. Wilkins. On motion of C. C. Brown, the report was divided and the second section referring to the employment of an Assistant State Mission Secretary, on motion of D. M. Ramsey, by a vote of 63 to 26, was referred to the Executive Board, and the first section referring to apportionment for 1906 was adopted. The Convention was ad-

dressed by C. T. Scaife and T. M. Bailey. And the report as a whole, after amendment, on motion of H. A. Bagby, was adopted as appended.

The Reference Committee's report on the report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, was read by V. I. Masters for chairman, and after the addition of some names to the list of the Association, the report was adopted as appended.

The report of the Reference Committee on the report of the Board of Aged Ministers' Relief was read by J. L. Vass, and upon motion the report was adopted.

The deferred consideration of the Report on Obituaries was taken up, and after some provision for additions, and brief remarks by N. N. Burton concerning N. G. Cooner, by J. H. Yarborough concerning L. C. Hinton, and by J. L. Shinn as to H. D. Grainger, the report was adopted by a rising vote.

The committtee appointed to nominate a Sunday School Secretary made its report through J. D. Pitts, and the report was adopted as appended.

The Reference Committee's report on Ministerial Education was offered by Vernon I'Anson and was adopted as appended.

The Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting reported through N. N. Burton, and the report, after amendment offered by L. M. Roper, to read Tuesday instead of Friday, which was carried by 36 to 35, was unanimously adopted as follows:

Place—Spartanburg. Time—Tuesday before first Sunday in December, 1906, at 8 p. m. Preacher—W. B. Oliver or W. E. Wilkins.

And upon motion of A. J. S. Thomas, after prayer by A. C. Wilkins, the Convention adjourned to meet at 9:30 Tuesday morning.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Convention reassembled at the appointed hour, and C. E. Burts led the devotional exercises.

The minutes of the previous evening session were read and approved.

The Chair announced the Standing Committee to report next year on Education: J. W. Quattlebaum, W. F. Cox, Z. T. Cody, O. B. Martin, and C. E. Burts.

The Committee on Apportionment for 1906 reported through J. D. Chapman and the report was adopted as follows: Foreign Missions, $30,000; Home Missions, $20,000; State Missions, $22,500; Orphanage, $18,000; Aged Ministers, $5,000; Ministerial Education in Furman University, $2,000; Ministerial Education in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, $1,000; Bible Work, $1,500.

A resolution was offered by J. D. Huggins and adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That this Convention hereby expresses its sincere appreciation of the cordial and pleasant hospitality of the Baptists of this church and of Columbia, of the members of other denominations and of the citizens of Columbia. We express our appreciation of courtesies shown by the Chamber of Commerce, and to the newspapers for their excellent reports; especially to *The State,* which has given better and fuller reports of the Convention than it has ever had. And we record our appreciation of the splendid work done by the Committee of Entertainment, which could not have been excelled.

A resolution was offered by A. C. Wilkins and adopted as follows: That C. P. Ervin be elected Statistical Secretary of this Convention for the ensuing year, and that he be paid $100 for the services as such.

A resolution was offered by V. I. Masters and adopted limiting speeches for the remainder of the session to five minutes.

The Reference Committee's report on the report of the Orphanage was presented by J. D. Chapman, and upon a motion to adopt the same, remarks were made by J. D. Chapman, A. T. Jamison, D. M. Ramsey, A. C. Wilkins, and L. M. Roper. And the report was adopted.

On motion of L. M. Roper, the consideration of Woman's Work was taken up, and the report of the Woman's Missionary Union was read by C. E. Burts, with the report of the Reference Committee on the same, and after a motion by J. D. Chapman to adopt the reports, after remarks by C. E. Burts, J. D. Huggins, C. C. Brown, L. M. Roper, the reports were adopted.

The committee on the letter of Mr. Quinby reported through H. A. Bagby, and the report was adopted as follows:

We believe that the highest welfare of the commonwealth would be promoted by the establishment of an institution for the correction and discipline of the wayward and unmanageable youth of the State. The practicability of the matter can be determined only by reasons and considerations of good statesmanship. We pronounce our opinion only upon the ethical and human principle involved for the State. Therefore,

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Convention be hereby instructed to send at the proper time a copy of this resolution to our State Legislature.

The Report on Temperance was read, in the absence of D. W. Key, by J. A. Brunson, and A. C. Wilkins moved its adoption. Remarks were made by J. A. Brunson, D. M. Ramsey, C. C. Brown, Vernon I'Anson, R. B. Watson, H. L. Baggott, R. A. Sublett, J. L. Shinn, J. N. Prestridge, and after limitation of speakers to two min-

utes, by J. K. Hair, J. O. Sessoms, O. D. Loving, J. W. Willis, J. H. Yarborough, and C. E. Burts, and the report was adopted.

On motion of A. C. Wilkins, the Report on Temperance was ordered to be offered to *The State* and *The News and Courier* for publication.

The report on Young People's Work was submitted by C. E. Burts, its adoption was moved, and remarks were made by T. T. Hyde and J. N. Prestridge, and the report was adopted.

On motion of D. M. Ramsey, a correction was ordered in the report of the committee to nominate Trustees for Furman University, viz: to the effect that J. M. Geer be designated to serve one year, in lieu of W. E. Thayer, removed from the State.

The Executive Board, on motion of D. M. Ramsey, was instructed to include in the amounts to be apportioned the amount asked for current support of Furman University.

The Convention was led in prayer by Jabez Ferris, and after singing "How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord," and the Benediction by J. H. Edwards, the body adjourned to meet at Spartanburg, Tuesday, November 27, at 8 o'clock p. m.

CHARLES A. SMITH,
President.

C. P. ERVIN,
V. I. MASTERS,
Secretaries.

Roll of Delegates

Abbeville—14.

J. A. Brown
A. C. Wilkins
H. A. Bagby
T. H. Edwards
H. L. Baggott
A. T. Jamison
E. A. McDowell
V. I. Masters
J. R. McGee
E. M. Lipscomb
G. W. Gardner
F. M. Allen
D. M. Nixon
A. P. Burnett

Aiken—7.

J. W. Blanton
J. C. Browne
C. K. Henderson
J. F. Cason
G. L. Knight
B. J. Woodward
J. M. Adams

Barnwell—11.

W. M. Jones
C. M. Billings
W. G. Britton
S. P. Hair
J. E. Hair
R. M. Mixson
A. M. Kennedy
H. J. Snider
R. W. Sanders
T. J. Sandifer
G. W. Boyleston

Beaverdam—1.

J. R. Moore

Black River—11.

F. M. Satterwhite
J. E. Brunson
O. D. Loving
J. E. DuPre
J. O. Gough
D. J. Bradham
H. H. Evans
S. B. Hatfield, Jr.
T. J. Hogan
E. L. K. Tune
A. L. Coleman

Broad River—8.

A. M. Simms
F. C. Hickson
C. F. Felmet
G. P. Hamrick
A. J. McCraw
Charles Campbell
E. J. Clary
L. D. Lodge

Charleston—10.

D. M. Ramsey
T. P. Lide
J. A. Brunson
A. J. White
H. H. Wells
M. W. Rankin
G. B. Buell
R. S. Gantt
T. T. Hyde
D. L. Roberts

Chester—12.

J. O. Sessoms
J. H. Yarborough
C. W. Salter
W. H. Edwards
W. S. Durham
R. H. Ferguson
E. D. Wells
E. T. Atkinson, Sr.
W. L. Ferguson
W. H. Newbolds

Samuel Nicholson
S. E. McFadden

Chesterfield—1.
B. S. Funderburk

Colleton—2.
J. T. Hiers
J. C. Hiott

Dorchester—1.
J. M. Dalton

Edgefield—9.
J. T. Littlejohn
J. E. Johnston
P. B. Lanham
Orlando Sheppard
Cleveland Callison
L. F. Dorn
C. E. Burts
G. H. Burton
W. E. Prescott

Edisto—6.
W. W. Brodie
A. D. Morgan
J. R. Fulmer
A. W. Corbitt
G. S. Baggott
W. M. Smoak

Fairfield—15.
J. P. Isenhower
N. A. Hemrick
W. C. Lindsay
R. N. Pratt
W. E. Wilkins
G. P. White
J. E. Freeman
J. L. Freeman
C. P. Wray
W. R. Rabb
J. M. Quattlebaum
B. H. Yarborough
J. A. Scott
Edgar Trapp
W. J. Williams

Florence—9.
W. B. Oliver
J. E. Pettigrew
J. F. Howle
R. E. Peele
J. H. Poston
S. M. Green
Brooks Rutledge
M. E. Swailes
G. R. Pettigrew

Greenville—25.
E. M. Poteat
W. J. Langston
T. M. Bailey
E. C. James
J. E. Edwards
O. L. Jones
H. L. Riley
J. E. McManaway
D. W. Key
Z. T. Cody
J. L. Vass
W. W. Keys
D. T. Smith
A. J. S. Thomas
B. W. S. Harris
J. C. Bowers
W. P. Taylor
B. M. Moore
C. H. Judson
S. T. Moore
W. F. Watson
B. E. Geer
J. K. Hair
William Goldsmith, Jr.
J. D. Bowen

Kershaw—5.
L. L. Clyburn
R. B. Elliott
W. S. Walters
Newton Kelly
Mrs. R. B. Elliott

Laurens—9.
J. D. Pitts
J. B. Parrott
M. C. Compton
E. C. Watson

J. A. Martin
J. T. Taylor
C. B. Bobo
J. H. Wharton
A. H. Martin

Lexington—5.

W. R. Lowe
D. J. Knotts
C. H. Corbitt
S. A. Moak
J. C. Kirby

Moriah—4.

D. A. Williams
W. M. Blackmon
M. J. Long
S. N. Watson

North Greenville—3.

W. J. Gibson
J. T. Henerey
J. D. McKinney

Orangeburg—6.

J. P. Bolen
J. R. Smith
B. M. Foreman
J. H. Sanford
W. R. Smith
Vernon I'Anson

Pee Dee—15.

W. H. Simpson
F. O. S. Curtis
J. W. King
W. L. R. Cahall
J. H. Hudson
J. I. Allen
W. C. Allen
W. E. Thomas
A. T. Rogers
J. C. Ingram
W. P. Lester
L. W. Swope
Elmore Allen
Rufus Ford
G. T. Gresham

Pickens—2.

D. W. Hiott
C. E. Robinson

Piedmont—2.

T. F. Nelson
D. I. Spearman

Reedy River—7.

C. L. Dowell
N. N. Burton
J. H. Pearcy
G. A. Wright
I. M. Smith
S. H. Goggans
R. Y. Leavell

Ridge—12.

S. R. Bass
W. W. Holstein
M. D. Padgett
J. A. Carson
D. H. Crosland
Jabez Ferris
C. L. Jones
H. B. White
J. H. Edwards
J. A. Attaway
L. A. Cooper
R. B. Watson

Saluda—15.

W. T. Tate
P. H. Mell
A. D. Woodle
J. A. Brock
Mike McGee
C. S. Blackburn
J. B. Watson
R. E. Small
J. D. Chapman
W. F. Cox
J. F. Shirley
J. W. Quattlebaum
P. P. Estes
Eugene Long
N. G. Wright

Santee—13.
J. D. Moore
C. C. Brown
J. D. Wilder
J. E. Tindal
R. A. Sublett
M. A. Connors
J. N. Tolar
J. H. Mitchell
W. S. Wheeler
B. P. Broadway
C. L. Cuttino
J. W. Kenney
J. J. Myers

Savannah River—3.
M. L. Lawson
W. H. Dowling
J. W. Bishop

Southeast—5.
A. M. Snider
H. G. White
J. W. Truluck
B. K. Truluck
W. J. Wilder

Spartanburg—14.
W. P. Smith
L. C. Ezell
W. W. Johns
L. M. Roper
C. P. Ervin
W. M. Whitesides
C. T. Scaife
J. C. Lawson
W. D. Hammett
A. T. McHugh
C. P. Miles
I. W. Wingo
O. C. Barton
J. W. Cox

Twelve Mile River.—0.

Union County—6.
F. H. Poston
Joseph Sanders
F. M. Adams
J. R. Funderburk
E. L. Clark
L. M. Rice

Waccamaw—3.
J. L. Shinn
C. H. Snider
J. P. Derham

Welsh Neck—16.
Charles A. Smith
C. C. Vaughan
J. S. Corpening
R. W. Lide
William Haynsworth
T. L. Smith
G. J. Tarte
H. Y. Wilson
A. L. Evans
J. H. Hildreth
J. J. Lawton
J. W. Gaines
Paul Bowers
C. Jones
Rowland Lide
G. H. Edwards

York—6.
S. M. Grist
W. E. Hurt
J. D. Huggins
J. W. Willis
D. E. Boney
S. E. Boney

York 282

REPORTS

Report of the Executive Board

We cannot improve upon the wisdom and excellence of the plan given by our Savior and Lord to His disciples when He committed to them the work of preaching the Gospel to all people. He said they should be witnesses to him first at Jerusalem, then at Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth. Our Lord's will was to have the gospel of salvation preached first to the Jews, then to the people next to them, and then wherever men should be found.

To save our people at home, and to furnish a basis for world evangelization is the primary business of this Convention.

The work of the State Mission Board since its organization has been one of strengthening weak and struggling churches within the bounds of our State, and planting and sustaining others in places of destitution. Hundreds of our churches that are now strong and liberal have at some time felt the quickening touch and moulding impress of our State Mission Board.

During the year just closed the general character of the work has been excellent, and the results very gratifying. We bless God for the success that has attended the consecrated efforts put forth by our missionaries.

Every Baptist in the State is eager to see the work of his denomination pushed with vigor.

This work at our very doors surely merits our first attention. Pastors cannot escape their responsibility in this matter. We must not grow weary in urging the claims of our own State work upon the hearts of our people until they realize as they ought its supreme importance.

At the January meeting of the Board, the amounts recommended by the Convention to be raised for the different benevolent objects fostered by the Convention were apportioned among the Associations. The Board recommended to the Executive Committees of our Associations that they apportion the amounts allotted to each Association among the churches of the same. We believe that this was done in most cases.

The Board was not able to find an available man, with special adaptation for Sunday School work. This, together with the fact of our having to carry over a deficit from the previous year, accounts for there not being appointed a Sunday School Field Worker, or a successor to our State Evangelist, Dr. Fitch, who resigned April 30th.

The work of the Board was mapped out on the basis of $20,000 in accordance with the vote of the Convention to raise that amount.

During the year 127 men and women have been in the employ of the Board for the whole or a part of their time. Of these, 106 have served as missionary pastors, 1 as evangelist, 2 as missionaries and colporters, 6 as colporters, and 12 lady missionaries. They have occupied 172 stations in 35

of our 37 Associations. The results of their labors may be seen from the following

SUMMARY OF WORK:

Missionaries and colporters employed, 127; stations occupied, 172; miles traveled, 65,272; sermons and addresses delivered, 6,781; prayer meetings held, 3,812; religious visits made, 32,386; conversions, 1,284; baptisms, 1,002; received by letter, 1,118; restored to fellowship, 127; total additions to our mission churches, 2,247; membership in mission churches, 10,243; Sunday Schools organized, 40; number of Sunday Schools at mission stations, 141; number of teachers and scholars, 8,567; collections in mission churches for State Missions, $1,339.99; for Home Missions, $444.08; for Foreign Missions, $531.62; for Orphanage, $515.35; for Aged and Infirm Ministers, $187.47; for Ministerial Education, $84.22. Expended on houses of worship at mission stations, $12,942.94.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED.

As an evidence of progress in our work seven churches have been organized during the year.

Second Church, Clinton .. .. Laurens County
Blaney .. .. Kershaw County
Woodside .. .. Greenville County
Drayton .. .. Spartanburg County
Chiquola .. .. Anderson County
Palmetto .. .. Richland County
Ashton .. .. Sumter County

May each of these churches bear much fruit to the Master's glory.

THE MILL PEOPLE.

The work among them has claimed large attention from the Board. We have a force of 49 men and 12 women working among the people connected with 70 cotton factories. That we are succeeding in this work is evident from the fact that we have already 45 established churches in mill towns, besides others that are built up and are no longer dependent upon the Board. Some of these 45 churches have been greatly strengthened this year, and some of them have manifested much liberality in the Master's cause.

For various reasons that I need not give, there are many difficulties to overcome in the prosecution of this work, but so far our efforts have been successful. The spiritual welfare of the mill people largely depends upon the Baptists and Methodists. The Lord has opened to us a wide field for usefulness among these people. Shall we go forward and cultivate it for him?

BIBLE AND COLPORTAGE WORK.

Some one has truthfully said that "A good book is the best of friends." Realizing this as a great truth, we have put forth our best efforts to extend the work. We have during the year put into the homes of South Carolina $5,300 worth of good books, calculated to build up our people spiritually,

and to make them more intelligent Baptists. This is an advance of over $2,000 over last year's sales.

We have placed a copy of the Scriptures in every family found destitute of the Bible. This work of ours, carried on in a quiet way, is, we believe, equal to the work carried on in some other States under a separate board and separate secretary. We long for the Baptists of South Carolina to place sufficient means at our disposal, that the work may be extended all over our State.

OUR LADY MISSIONARIES.

Last year we reported 7—now we have 12 in the field. Their names and fields of labor are as follows:

Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston.
Miss M. Jones, Columbia.
Miss L. D. Baker, Columbia.
Miss A. J. Berger, Anderson.
Miss Tibbie Carroll, Marlboro Mills.
Miss E. J. Dowell, Rock Hill.
Miss E. Alexander, Union.
Miss H. H. Wright, Aiken County.
Miss G. E. Brumfield, Aiken County.
Miss K. Ellis, Laurens.
Miss M. A. Taylor, Greenville.
Miss Daisy Cummings, Spartanburg.

It is utterly impossible to estimate the good that is being accomplished by these consecrated women. In their house to house visitations they carry the message of God's love to the inmates, comfort the sorrowing, nurse the sick, and care for the dying. Through their efforts multitudes of children and young people are led to the Sunday Schools, and people generally encouraged to attend the house of God. Nor is their influence by any means confined to their fields of labor. Men and women in churches around them have caught inspiration from them and have been aroused to greater activity in Christ's cause.

Other mills are earnestly appealing for lady missionaries, agreeing to aid in their support. Will our churches enable us to meet these demands?

THE HEARTY COOPERATION OF OUR WOMEN.

Year by year our ladies have become more and more impressed with the importance of mission work in our own State. The women of several Associations have pledged themselves to the support of the lady missionary working in their bounds. We would be glad if this plan was adopted wherever there is a lady missionary. The ladies of Aiken Association work for the support of Miss Wright; the ladies of Edgefield for Miss Brumfield; the ladies of Abbeville for Miss Baker; the ladies of Fairfield for Miss Jones; the ladies of Greenville for Miss Taylor; the ladies of Saluda for Miss Berger; the ladies of Laurens for Miss Ellis; the ladies of Pee Dee for Miss Carroll; and the ladies of Spartanburg for Miss Cummings. The

women of the Missionary Union of the State, auxiliary to this Convention, have contributed during the year the nice sum of $3,000, for which we are profoundly grateful. This amount is credited to the different Associations. As an evidence of their growing interest in State evangelization the ladies at their recent meeting in Bennettsville resolved to raise $3,500 the coming year for State Missions.

A RETROSPECT.

This Convention marks the close of the twentieth year that the present Corresponding Secretary has worked among you. In looking back over these years we feel grateful to our Heavenly Father for what has been accomplished. During this score of years our missionaries have baptized 12,468 persons; added to our mission churches by baptism, letter and restoration, 24,977 members; organized 150 churches; built at mission stations 160 houses of worship, and sold books to the amount of $66,969.13. This work during these 20 years has cost the denomination $240,047.84.

Twenty years ago we had only 40 missionaries; this year 127. Then we reported 252 baptisms; this year 1,003. Then we raised for State Missions $8,113.62; this year you have given $19,093.36. Surely we are making progress.

OUR FINANCIAL STATUS.

There is an increased spirit of liberality among South Carolina Baptists. More people have contributed to State Missions this year than in any previous year of the Board's history. Quite a number of Associations have gone away beyond the amounts asked of them. This is true of Abbeville, Black River, Edgefield, Greenville, Laurens, Reedy River, Ridge, Spartanburg, and Welsh Neck. While a number of others lack only a few dollars of their mark.

Our receipts for the year, $19,093.36, are $3,000 ahead of anything that we have ever done, and it should inspire us to do still greater things.

A few hundred dollars more would have enabled us to pay up all our missionaries to the Convention meeting. With this foundation work prospering, the success of all our benevolent work is assured.

Z. T. CODY,
President.

T. M. BAILEY,
Corresponding Secretary.

Report of the Treasurer of the Executive Board

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention.

STATE MISSIONS.

DR.

To cash from Abbeville Association .. ..$	981 96
To cash from Aiken Association	335 83
To cash from Barnwell Association	583 55

To cash from Beaverdam Association	211 61
To cash from Black River Association	633 20
To cash from Broad River Association	302 98
To cash from Charleston Association	513 25
To cash from Chester Association	407 28
To cash from Chesterfield Association	110 09
To cash from Colleton Association	321 32
To cash from Dorchester Association	10 00
To cash from Edgefield Association	599 50
To cash from Edisto Association	187 07
To cash from Fairfield Association	728 45
To cash from Florence Association	157 61
To cash from Greenville Association	1,135 89
To cash from North Greenville Association	110 62
To cash from Kershaw Association	50 49
To cash from Laurens Association	1,080 77
To cash from Lexington Association	184 14
To cash from Moriah Association	344 25
To cash from Orangeburg Association	430 74
To cash from Pee Dee Association	873 86
To cash from Pickens Association	52 45
To cash from Piedmont Association	200 03
To cash from Reedy River Association	437 07
To cash from Ridge Association	865 34
To cash from Saluda Association	1,376 93
To cash from Santee Association	527 25
To cash from Savannah River Association	673 06
To cash from Southeast Association	488 13
To cash from Spartanburg Association	1,452 72
To cash from Twelve Mile River Association	16 73
To cash from Union County Association	375 23
To cash from Waccamaw Association	114 30
To cash from Welsh Neck Association	1,062 48
To cash from York Association	322 31
To cash from Langley Man. Co.	600 00
To cash from Aiken Man. Co.	60 00
To cash from Camperdown Man. Co.	75 00
To cash from Hugenot Man. Co.	50 00
To interest on Mary Harley Fund	49 87
Borrowed from Colportage Funds	655 83
	$19,749 19
Total receipts from Associations	$19,093 36

CR.

By cash paid over receipts of 1904	$905 08
By Scriptures donated	40 78

By freight, drayage and express	126 07
By traveling expenses Corresponding Secretary	250 99
By postage	108 28
By printing and stationery	104 52
By traveling expenses of Board members	59 54
By Convention Minutes	93 97
By loss on damaged books	12 78
By expended for tracts	6 85
By office expenses	37 15
By expense on cash received	1 00
By balance of salaries for 1904	4,066 53
By cash to A. C. Wilkins	56 25
By cash to G. H. Burton	160 75
By cash to J. A. Brown	37 51
By cash to E. A. McDowell	37 50
By cash to W. A. McCracken	22 50
By cash to J. B. Peacock	22 50
By cash to J. F. Cason	67 41
By cash to W. G. Britton	112 50
By cash to W. W. Leathers	120 34
By cash to O. D. Loving	210 00
By cash to W. V. Moss	37 50
By cash to Miss E. Y. Hyde	291 67
By cash to A. J. Nielsen	175 00
By cash to E. B. Jackson	17 91
By cash to R. H. White	75 00
By cash to G. G. O'Neill	153 28
By cash to J. H. Yarborough	37 50
By cash to C. W. Salter	50 00
By cash to A. C. Baker	12 00
By cash to A. B. Smith	26 96
By cash to J. W. Hartsell	45 00
By cash to C. R. Carnes	29 00
By cash to S. W. Ackerman	29 29
By cash to P. B. Blalock	53 00
By cash to B. P. Mitchell	37 20
By cash to J. H. Strong	37 50
By cash to H. K. Williams	55 31
By cash to M. M. McCuen	51 40
By cash to Wm. Brown	56 10
By cash to Miss A. J. Berger	337 50
By cash to H. C. Martin	37 50
By cash to J. E. Jones	56 30
By cash to J. L. Freeman	111 97
By cash to J. E. Freeman	111 74
By cash to J. P. Isenhower	232 64

By cash to R. N. Pratt	324 65
By cash to Miss M. Jones	145 00
By cash to Miss L. D. Baker	208 00
By cash to V. I'Anson	333 10
By cash to R. E. Peele	75 77
By cash to W. S. Walters	38 77
By cash to J. C. Crouch	59 37
By cash to M. C. Compton	225 00
By cash to W. D. Hammett	55 00
By cash to J. T. Taylor	131 06
By cash to W. L. Keel	55 55
By cash to L. S. Shealy	56 65
By cash to Evans Hall	23 54
By cash to T. A. Dabney	62 55
By cash to S. N. Watson	18 99
By cash to J. M. Pardue	18 75
By cash to D. W. Heckle	95 29
By cash to C. W. Hood	112 00
By cash to J. A. Mason	40 76
By cash to L. H. Shuck	56 25
By cash to A. T. Rogers	57 45
By cash to R. M. Floyd	225 00
By cash to D. I. Spearman	52 05
By cash to J. R. Moore	37 00
By cash to W. A. Christopher	38 49
By cash to W. J. Sheriff	18 40
By cash to D. W. Hiott	56 25
By cash to N. N. Burton	288 62
By cash to J. H. Pearcy	90 74
By cash to J. H. Mitchell	250 02
By cash to W. H. Dowling	248 02
By cash to J. F. Morrall	40 00
By cash to J. W. Bishop	25 00
By cash to J. J. Nix	46 69
By cash to M. H. Shuman	46 73
Bq cash to T. W. Malphrus	50 34
By cash to P. W. Hiott	53 78
By cash to W. J. Wilder	39 07
By cash to H. G. White	201 58
By cash to T. J. Rooke	146 12
By cash to J. W. Truluck	38 21
By cash to Miss D. Cummings	250 00
By cash to C. P. Ervin	45 00
By cash to L. C. Ezell	134 43
By cash to W. P. Smith	139 40
By cash to J. R. Aiken	78 84

By cash to J. L. Ouzts	75 00
By cash to B. F. Murphree	25 00
By cash to J. R. Funderburk	40 89
By cash to Miss E. Alexander	250 00
By cash to F. H. Poston	168 51
By cash to Wm. Haynesworth	246 83
By cash to G. I. Tarte	138 81
By cash to T. L. Smith	37 50
By cash to Miss E. Dowell	250 00
By cash to O. L. Jones	41 68
By cash to J. E. Covington	74 85
By cash to E. L. Kugley	85 75
By cash to J. E. Edwards	50 00
By cash to T. E. Seago	27 35
By cash to Miss T. Carroll	241 34
By cash to A. L. Vaughan	55 30
By cash to J. K. Hair	93 75
By cash to H. R. Chapman	38 00
By cash to J. B. Bozeman	50 00
By cash to F. M. Hauser	500 00
By cash to S. A. McDaniel	40 90
By cash to M. W. Rankin	169 47
By cash to H. P. Fitch	161 24
By cash to N. G. Wright	41 06
By cash to D. D. Richardson	35 00
By cash to W. E. Hicks	18 72
By cash to H. F. Oliver	200 51
By cash to J. T. Mann	37 86
By cash to J. D. Bowen	150 96
By cash to Miss M. A. Taylor	263 55
By cash to Miss K. Ellis	247 98
By cash to F. B. Brantley	120 00
By cash to R. J. Blackmon	30 62
By cash to L. M. Lyda	25 00
By cash to J. P. Graham	141 06
By cash to J. M. Shell	97 48
By cash to Miss H. H. Wright	104 15
By cash to Miss G. E. Brumfield	104 15
By cash to B. S. H. Harris	230 00
By cash to W. E. G. Humphries	60 00
By cash to N. A. Hemrick	82 29
By cash to E. L. K. Tune	63 83
By cash to T. M. Bailey, Cor. Sec.	1,180 44
	$19,749 19

COLPORTAGE FUND.

DR.

To Permanent Funds	$2,886 75
	$2,886 75

CR.

By books in hands of Colporters	$1,388 32
By books in office of Corresponding Secretary	93 51
By loan to State Missions	655 83
By cash in bank	749 09
	$2,886 75

MARY HARLEY FUND.

DR.

To amount of bequest	$900 00
	$900 00

CR.

By note of Second Church, Columbia	$463 04
By cash in bank	436 96
	$900 00

NEW BROOKLAND CHURCH BUILDING.

DR.

To contributions	$349 17
	$349 17

CR.

By cash in bank	$349 17
	$349 17

Greenville, S. C., Nov. 30, 1905.

This is to certify that I have examined the account of Dr. T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention, showing receipts and expenditures to the above date, and find the same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

W. W. KEYS,
Auditor S. C. B. C.

Report on the Report of the Executive Board

Verily God hath crowned with His goodness the efforts of our State Mission Board. The management of the whole work has been marked by eminent wisdom and tact, so admirably embodied in our noble Secretary, who has injected into the work his own beautiful and courageous spirit. How profoundly we should thank God for the gift He bestowed upon us, twenty

years ago, when He placed Dr. Bailey in our midst! What a gracious and harmonious time we have had! How we wish that this even tenor of things might go on indefinitely. Surely the memory thereof will ever remain among the treasured experiences of the past, and, in the years to come, those of us who survive will look back to these twenty years as the golden period in the history of State Missions in South Carolina.

We recommend that the work of State Missions for the new year shall be pitched upon a basis of $22,500 in contributions from the churches.

C. C. BROWN,
A. T. ROGERS,
L. J. BRISTOW,
J. S. CORPENING,
W. M. JONES.

[Part of above report referring to election of Assistant Secretary was referred to Executive Board.]

Fourteenth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage

Another year has rounded to a beautiful close. The months have been long, and at times the anxiety great; but it is now all in the past, and all is well. The trials that often perplexed are now forgot, and the problems that often pressed are now solved and harass no more. To God be the praise for protection and health of the children, for financial support, and for all the encouragement that has attended the work at Connie Maxwell Orphanage during the year. In the Board of Trustees there is harmony, and our work of supervision has been a joy. At the Orphanage a well selected force stand together, each seeking the children's good. The children appear to be happy and contented, and so we come to this Convention with gratitude and praise.

NEW BUILDINGS.

The year has been marked by entrance into the Maxwell Building, which was finished in February last. The dedication exercises were of an interesting nature, and the speaker of the occasion, the Rev. Dr. E. J. Forrester, used the opportunity to pay a tribute to the memory of Dr. and Mrs. Maxwell. The building is beautiful in appearance as well as thoroughly convenient and adapted to school purposes. It contains eight splendid school rooms, and in addition a parlor, in which hang the portraits of Dr. Maxwell, Mrs. Maxwell, and Connie Maxwell. Six of the rooms are now occupied with as many teachers in our Orphanage school.

The E. P. McKissick Memorial Library was also occupied March 1 last, and has been very much in use by the children of the Orphanage. Mrs. McKissick has the lasting gratitude of all the children who use this Library erected specially for them. The memorial is one that will live forever.

BEQUESTS.

During the year we have received notice from the executor of the estate of the late Mrs. S. E. Turnipseed, of Newberry, South Carolina, that pro-

vision had been made by her for the endowment of a scholarship at the Orphanage. The amount to come to the Orphanage will be $1,000, and it is the desire of the testator that the interest arising from the invesment of this sum of money shall support in full one orphan child perpetually. It gives us very great pleasure to report this bequest, which was unsolicited, and the form of which is original. It is the first of its kind.

We have also received $274.60 from executor of the estate of Mrs. R. A. Blackwell, recently deceased. The death of Mr. Terrell Smith occurred last May, and his executor met the Board of Trustees at their annual meeting in July last, to inform them that practically the entire estate had been left to him in trust for the perpetual use of Connie Maxwell Orphanage. The income from all the property, which consists mainly of Barnwell county land, will annually come to us.

The will stipulated that with the cash on hand a house should be erected on the grounds at the Orphanage, to be named the Martha Smith Home for girls. Mr. Smith designed that the building should be a companion house to the Terrell Smith Home erected by him in 1898. We are informed that the estate was worth about $20,000.

THE SCHOOL.

The Orphanage school is doing well under the efficient management of Miss Jeannette Murdoch, who was last August promoted to the position of principal. The children have been steady at their school work, and their progress has been satisfactory. At the present time there are 180 children in the Orphanage, and 170 of them are in school.

IMPROVEMENTS.

It was decided last winter that the common dining room for the boys' homes should be given up. The plan did not work with satisfaction.

The Convention Building was erected in 1903, without provision for dining room or kitchen facilities. We have this year built dining room and kitchen for this house and have equipped same. For the expenditure of about $100 the dining room was changed into a dormitory, and now accommodates twenty little boys, and is known as the Junior Cottage. We have also during the year erected a silo and purchased an ensilage cutter. This will be used for the benefit of milch cows, eighteen of which are now in service.

The deep well discussed at last Convention is now a reality. A year ago we felt the need of the well, but after prolonged discussion we adjourned without having adopted any plan by which we might proceed to secure it. But by special effort of the superintendent appeals were made which were generously responded to, and a satisfactory supply of water has been obtained. It is not yet utilized, as there is no money for tank and pipes to supply the houses with water. We wish we could emphasize the urgent need of this equipment in such a way that the Convention might realize its importance.

THE FARM.

The farm has been more profitable this year than ever before. Diligent effort has been made to bring the land up to a higher state of cultivation, and these efforts have been in a measure rewarded. The Maxwell Farm is improving very much, and has been a source of revenue to the Orphanage during the past year. The Orphanage farm proper is worked mainly by the boys. They do the hoeing and gardening, and gather most of the crops. Mr. D. M. Nixon is in charge of the squad of boys, and gives attention to the dairy and to the farm boys. He has been very successful this year. As our family increases the Orphanage farm is becoming more of a truck patch than a farm proper. Tomatoes, beans, onions, potatoes, and the like are now planted by the acre, instead of a few rows here and there.

MISCELLANEOUS.

We regret to announce the death of one of our children, which occurred August 15 last. Lottie Hutto, who came six years ago from Barnwell county, returned from a short vacation ill of malarial fever, and died three days after her arrival. This is the first death for twelve years. We have had two or three serious cases of illness during the year, but this was the only one that proved fatal. On the whole, our health has been as good as could be expected. We had one case of typhoid fever.

Work Day was observed this year as usual, and the proceeds will approximate $1,800. This is the largest amount that has ever been received from this source.

Our finances are in a satisfactory condition. The Convention a year ago decided to make effort to raise $15,000 for current expenses at the Orphanage. This amount was secured, and more. It is highly gratifying to report this fact. We have reason to believe that the Orphanage has a larger hold upon the affection of the people than it has ever enjoyed hitherto.

The work that has been accomplished would have been impossible without the paid force of workers at the Orphanage. We would not forget them, for like the man behind the gun, they are the ones that have made the work so effective and of such a character that we will take just pride in it.

This Convention is called upon to elect five trustees to serve for three years. The terms of the following brethren expire with this Convention: J. J. Waters, D. W. Key, G. H. Burton, D. A. Williams, and Orlando Sheppard.

Gifts of merchandise have come to the Orphanage from many individuals, churches, Sunday schools, and societies. It is estimated that $2,208.55 was sent in clothing and dry goods, and $1,164.69 in provisions, making a total of $3,373.24 in gifts of this character.

The following associations have paid in full the apportionments requested of them for the year: Abbeville, Broad River, Black River, Kershaw, North Greenville, Reedy River, Ridge, Saluda, Waccamaw, Dorchester, Edgefield, Greenville, Pee Dee.

Twenty-nine associations have this year increased their contributions to

the Orphanage, only eight showing a decrease from last year. Only one association gave $1,000. This was the Saluda, which contributed about one-tenth of the amount received from thirty-seven associations. Every association in the State has given something during the year. The total from associations is $13,550.73.

G. B. BUELL,
President.

Report of Treasurer of Connie Maxwell Orphanage

A. T. Jamison, Treasurer, in account with Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

1904.		DR.	
Dec.	1.	To cash on hand	$284 84
1905.			
Nov.	30.	To interest on stock	636 80
		To cash from Abbeville Association	853 67
		Aiken	276 63
		Black River	525 51
		Beaver Dam	194 07
		Broad River	465 85
		Barnwell	326 76
		Charleston	309 51
		Chester	270 13
		Chesterfield	124 68
		Colleton	100 63
		Dorchester	11 69
		Edgefield	464 02
		Edisto	133 24
		Fairfield	388 21
		Florence	222 74
		Greenville	750 17
		Kershaw	129 44
		Laurens	629 70
		Lexington	118 11
		Moriah	282 88
		North Greenville	278 41
		Orangeburg	251 26
		Pee Dee	696 89
		Pickens	65 42
		Piedmont	256 03
		Reedy River	293 68
		Ridge	650 40
		Saluda	1,370 26
		Santee	422 61
		Savannah River	401 87
		Southeast	172 09
		Spartanburg	807 26
		Twelve Mile River	43 29

	Union County	243 85
	Waccamaw	236 19
	Welsh Neck	604 25
	York	234 65
	Personal Contributions	1,422 48
	Miscellaneous	985 36
	Estate Mrs. R. A. Blackwell	274 60
	Grand Lodge K. of P.	60 00
	Press	952 89
	Mrs. I. G. McKissick	92 41
	Deep well	693 65
	Hauling	18 00
	Dr. W. C. Smith, Exec. Est. J. T. Smith	1,000 00
	Borrowed on Maxwell Building	3,500 00
	Neel note	600 00
	Blyth note	931 02
	Dew note	300 00
	Maxwell Fund	4 00
		$25,362 10

1905. CR.

Nov. 30.	By cash, paid interest	$989 34
	Coal and cutting wood	233 81
	Maxwell Farm	1,282 99
	Provisions	2,328 14
	Repairs	168 99
	Office expenses	249 64
	Freight and express	146 56
	Trav. expense, Supt., Trustees and children	177 19
	Laundry	108 09
	Clothing	972 16
	Furnishing	639 92
	Mechanical Department	25 12
	Medicines and the sick	400 13
	School supplies	356 06
	Maxwell Building	4,962 49
	Press	552 48
	Library	235 58
	Improvements	657 70
	Deep well, pump, and engine	1,200 50
	Farm and garden	1,947 22
	Martha Smith Home	1,120 17
	Miss Lucy Richey	30 00
	Miss Hattie Trapp	75 00
	Miss Anna Barber	140 00

Miss Maud Harrison	140 00
Miss Sallie E. Connor	75 00
Miss Daisy Riley	120 00
Miss Janie Culbertson	35 00
A. T. Jamison	1,500 00
T. C. Chiles	120 00
J. H. Oulla	600 00
D. M. Nixon	440 00
Miss Jeannette Murdoch	260 00
Miss Cornelia McClain	128 00
Miss Maria Richey	150 00
Miss Sudie Barksdale	180 00
Miss Mary E. H. Pope	134 00
W. E. Cooper	240 00
Miss M. C. Caldwell	120 00
Miss Sue Gilbert	150 00
Miss Canie Culbertson	150 00
Miss Mozelle Beard	75 00
Miss Elizabeth Grant	239 00
Miss Paris Metz Neal	110 00
Miss Mary Goers	62 50
Miss Minnie Courtney	70 00
Miss Emma Daniel	35 00
Short term and extra helpers	270 85
Printing Convention Minutes	77 81
Insurance	207 56
Miscellaneous	19 06
Cash on hand	654 04
	$25,362 10

Greenwood, S. C., Dec. 1, 1905.

I have fully examined the books, accounts and vouchers of Rev. A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1905, and find them to be correct, and neatly kept, in a satisfactory and convenient manner. Respectfully,

J. K. DURST,
Auditor.

Report on Report of Orphanage

We are happy to report that marked progress has been made during the year by our Orphanage. There has been an increase in liberality by the churches; with some little exception, the children have enjoyed good health, and the prospects for the support grow brighter every day. As the number of children increases, however, it becomes more manifest that this work

must be put on the most solid basis of support. We are wonderfully blessed in God's gift to us of our superintendent and his wife. Their struggles are many, and it is the desire of the committee that our people should be fully acquainted with the Orphanage, and in this way we we will help to carry with them the burden. The Board of Trustees are planning wisely to make the Orphanage perfect in its equipment, and enlarge it so as to make it meet all the needs of our denomination in the State.

The Maxwell School Building and the McKissick Memorial Library are beautiful, well-planned buildings, ornamental and indispensable. We rejoice that during the year bequests from several sources have come in. One of these is the endowment of a scholarship to support a child in the home perpetually. Another is to erect the Martha Smith home for girls on the grounds with the cash in the bequest, and the remainder will be a permanent endowment. These gifts we heartily commend, and cannot but believe that if the people will look into the matter, more of them will either endow scholarships now while they live or will remember the Orphanage liberally in their wills.

NEEDS.

Through the liberality of some people, our superintendent, Rev. A. T. Jamison, has been able to obtain an abundant supply of good water. This was a vexing problem a year ago. Now we need only enough money to build a tank and run piping to all the houses, so that the water can be utilized. This need is imperative, both for health and convenience, and we urge the completion of this work upon our people.

We need a more thoroughly systematic plan for the caring for the orphans. It is clear that to feed and clothe 180 children, with little permanent endowment, calls forth from Brother Jamison great faith and great energy. He is evidently at times sorely tried to know how he is to meet the demands upon him. The churches of our State are all behind him, and none of us would let them suffer if we only knew, yet we are sometimes slow to learn that the wants of the little ones are as constant as those of our own children. Their support is left a little too much to sentiment and spasmodic effort. The money will come. We are willing to give it, but we need it to come with more regularity and system.

J. D. CHAPMAN,
Chairman.

Report of Board of Ministerial Education

ENCOURAGEMENT.

While we have nothing to boast of, we have much to be thankful for. We have been able to pay full tuition for every man we sent to the University and to meet promptly every demand made upon us for necessary expenses. Of the thirty-six associations in the State, only two have failed to send contributions, and already during the present session one of these has helped us. Contributions are gradually but slowly increasing, and so far as we can see our work is gaining more and more the confidence of the brotherhood.

OUR MEN.

Last session we had only thirteen ministerial students in Furman. This session we have in all twenty-three, coming from eleven associations. Seven of these are from Greenville Association. This is because students from elsewhere prefer to bring their letters and unite with churches that are convenient.

There are in the Senior Class, three; Junior, four; Sophomore, five; Freshman, two; and in the Fitting School, eight.

As to their class standing, Dr. Poteat says: "The average standing of the students for the ministry is slightly above the average standing of the students as a whole." And Headmaster Honeycutt of the Fitting School says: "In compliance with your request in regard to the conduct and the progress of our ministerial students, we beg to report as follows: The five whom your board is helping have impressed us, both in deportment and progress, as being men eminently worthy of your assistance."

Of the twenty-three ministerial students, we are helping twenty. The expenses of one are paid directly to him by the Chester Association, and not through the Board. One other pays his own way, while one has made no application for help to us as yet. To the twenty helped by us we have appropriated $1,628, an average of $81.40, including the tuition, against $1,261 last session, an average of $97.

PROBLEM.

The Fitting School Problem.—At first the Board did not help Fitting School men. We aided only those who had ten hours in the University because, in the first place, we did not have funds sufficient; and, secondly, we hesitated to take up a student so early in his course, and thus incur so great cost in his education. In a previous report we referred this matter to the Convention. The Convention left the decision to our discretion. For the reasons given above the Board did not think it wise to extend help at that time, but very acceptable men came to us who could not enter the University, and perhaps who never would, yet who needed and deserved help. Some Associations sent them and instructed the Board to help them at their cost. This created a condition of things which was not satisfactory, for there were others just as worthy whom we were not so instructed to assist. In consideration of these things the Board at the beginning of this session decided to assist men in the Fitting School on the same conditions as those in Furman, but we use no money from the Endowment Fund in so doing.

A SINGLE OBJECTION.

Objection has been made to that feature of our plan which provides for the loan of money for necessary expenses above tuition. This objection comes from those who are not directly concerned. No objection has come to us from beneficiaries themselves, as they seem to think that the denomination has done all one could reasonably ask when tuition is given them and a

fund is provided from which they can borrow without interest for five years, sums sufficient to enable them to complete their course. This feature commends itself to business men, for in this way those who have helped students out of private funds prefer to do. This is far preferable to donating a definite amount, because the sum named may be either too small or too large for any specific student, but when he borrows he is careful to ask for no more than is actually necessary, and when one gets from the Board more than another, there is no spirit of envy awakened, since each is responsible for what he receives. Furthermore, this fund may be thus increased until we shall be able to help any worthy man, and so compete somewhat with colleges where tuition is free, and at the same time relieve to that extent the necessity of making special call upon the churches for current expenses. From the Treasurer's report you can see what has already been done along this line and can readily see that within a few years, if the present plan is kept up, we shall have a considerable sum at our disposal.

CONCLUSION.

We recommend that a majority of the members of this Board reside in Greenville or vicinity for their convenience in attending the meetings.

The Board appreciates the help the brethren have given, and would thank them for it.

We would most earnestly request that Ministerial Education be placed upon the list of benevolent objects in all our Associations, and special reports be read at every meeting.

The Board would call attention again to the relatively small number of ministerial students. While we report twenty-three in all this session, we have really only two more in the University than last session. This fact should arouse our sleeping churches, and let us agitate the question in all our meetings, and call upon the Lord to send us help by raising men for His ministry.

W. J. LANGSTON,
President.

Report of Treasurer, Ministerial Education

Report of William Goldsmith, Jr., acting Treasurer Board Ministerial Education, Sept. 1st, 1904, Sept. 1st, 1905:

Sept. 1st, 1904.—To balance cash on hand	$2 70
Sept. 1st, 1904.—Due William Goldsmith, Jr.	7 10

To received from Associations as follows:

Abbeville	$28 87
Aiken	15 00
Barnwell	18 77
Broad River	5 00
Beaverdam	2 00
Black River	2 15
Chesterfield	3 50

Chester	47 01	
Charleston	38 12	
Colleton	4 65	
Edgefield	15 55	
Edisto	13 00	
Florence	5 05	
Fairfield	12 25	
Greenville	108 32	
Johnson, J. E. (personal)	25 00	
Kershaw	5 52	
Laurens	132 87	
Moriah	8 80	
Miscellaneous	14 08	
North Greenville	17 52	
Orangeburg	21 22	
Pee Dee	53 84	
Piedmont	20 64	
Ridge	20 10	
Reedy River	75 52	
Santee	54 23	
South East	7 77	
Spartanburg	57 57	
Savannah River	1 80	
Saluda	20 00	
Twelve Mile	4 28	
Union County	18 93	
Waccamaw	1 10	
Welch Neck	51 14	
York	68 88	
Invested fund	695 00—	1,695 85
		$1,705 65

CR.

By Paid—	Board	Books	Incidts	Medic'l	Tuit'n	Total	Associations Received From.
Rufus, J. Barton	$75 00	.....	$10 00	$5 00	$50 00	$140 00	N. Greenville Assn.
Bramlett, S. E.	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	25 00	35 00	Laurens Assn.
Culbertson, J. M.	60 00	5 00	10 00	.....	50 00	125 00	Laurens Assn.
Christopher, W. A.	85 00	.....	5 00	5 00	50 00	145 00	Piedmont Assn.
Cogburn, S. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	Abbeville Assn.
Going, J Thomas	60 00	.....	10 00	5 00	50 00	125 00	Union County Assn.
Smith, Glen	12 50	.....	.....	.....	25 00	37 50	Union County Assn.
Lavender, F. G.	87 90	15 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	167 90	Broad River Assn.
Mitchell, James	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	50 00	70 00	Greenville Assn.
Reed, G. B., Jr.	.....	15 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	80 00	Orangeburg Assn.
Wilson, J. G.	76 50	20 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	161 50	Reedy River Assn.
Williams, H. K.	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	50 00	65 00	Spartanburg Assn.
Vaughn, A. L.	.....	.....	10 00	.....	50 00	60 00	Saluda Assn.
Geer, B. E., Asst. Tr., Due Bill for last session	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	251 12	
Office expenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 58	
Printing Minutes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 13	
Secretaries Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	
By cash on hand Aug. 31st, 1905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 92	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,705 65	

Note.—Due from invested fund $158.80.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. GOLDSMITH, JR.,

Acting Treasurer.

I have examined the above account and find it correct, with proper vouchers.

W. W. KEYS,

Auditor State Baptist Convention of South Carolina.

Notes reported on hand Sept. 1st, 1904 . . . . . $2,486 47

Notes taken session 1904-5, page 119 my ledger 644 40

Total notes on hand $3,130 87

Report on Report of Ministerial Board

The report of the Board of Ministerial Education is gratifying, encouraging, and suggestive. We recommend that the new Board consist of the same number of members as at present, and that a majority of the said Board shall reside in Greenville or immediate vicinity, for reasons too obvious for us to mention. We recommend that the churches greatly enlarge their contributions to this exceedingly worthy and needful Board of our Convention. We urge the Board to secure special representatives in each District Association, to assist it in securing funds. We also urge that the attention of the churches be called to the importance of prayerful and careful consideration of the subject of selecting young men to be commended to the Board for aid as ministerial students; but we urge upon the churches the importance of praying the Lord of the Harvest "that He will send forth laborers," earnest, thoughtful, consecrated young men to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

We note that the Board this year has more students than it has had for some years in the past, and that they are an excellent class of young men. We pray for God's blessing upon this Board.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON I'ANSON, Chairman,
R. E. SMALL,
PAUL BOWERS,
E. D. WELLS.

Report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board

The income to this Board from the churches has been almost $1,500 greater this year than last; but $500 shown in the Treasurer's report comes to us through Brother C. L. Winkler, of New York, from the estate of Mrs. Judge Pressley, who bequeathed the same to the secretary and treasurer of this Board, to be used in this work as he saw fit. This sum of $500, together with $500 additional, gathered here and there in various ways, has been invested at 7 per cent., secured by a valid bond and mortgage, and it is ardently hoped that this little beginning will lead on to a better day, when the Board shall be able to report thousands of dollars invested in like manner.

The sum total paid out to the beneficiaries since our last Convention is $3,026. The amount paid out last year was $262 less than this.

We have had forty names o nour list during the year. At present we have only thirty-seven. Brother B. F. Corley died June 7, full of years and labors. Brother W. S. Perry died June 20, loved and lamented by multitudes in the Fairfield Association. Brother J. J. Getsinger died October 19, having been long laid aside from actual work in the ministry; and Brother L. C. Hinton went away only two or three weeks ago, on November 11, leaving behind him the fragrance of a life nobly and wisely spent. Brother W. H. Joyner was erased from the roll of beneficiaries by order of the Association to which he belongs. We desire to impress upon the brethren the fact that the Association which gives us the beneficiary has the right to take him away. It is not exactly just to censure us for aiding those who are not needy or worthy, while the Associations have the remedy in their hands, and we have not.

Kindness shown to the aged is always beautiful. A little petting at life's setting never comes amiss. But when this kindness presents itself rather as a debt we owe to those who have been kind to us in other days, the obligation is intensified. Sometimes the preachers, like the women, are looked upon as huge jokes, and men speak lightly of them and of their calling; but this is only done by wise people in moments of thoughtlessness, or by vicious people who disregard the high calling in which the preacher has labored. A good preacher is the most useful man in any community. He renders more service, answers more calls, and receives less pay than any other man of like standing. It is because of this that he is commonly a poor man at the end of his days. His sphere of labor was largely outside of financial circles. It was hard on him thus to be compelled to live on meagre pay, but doubtless

it was best for him. It has been shown over and over again that the preacher who makes money, or who even tries to make money, is not the man who best commends the gospel to the world. It really seems that money is a corrupting agency, and the decree of the world and the church that a preacher shall not have much to do with it is rather for his help than for his hurt. No one should wonder, then, that the preacher comes to his old age a poor man. The only thing really to be wondered at is that the preachers who know these facts are not more willing to aid in raising a fund for the help of their superannuated brethren. It would not be a selfish movement on our part to beg the churches for money, until we had brought together as much as a hundred thousand dollars, to be set aside and invested, so that when we ourselves come to old age and weakness, we should not be cast out in utter helplessness. Your Board begs for the help of the preachers in the pulpits, a goodly number of whom do not seem yet to have realized that they can or ought to help in this work.

T. V. WALSH,
Chairman.

C. C. BROWN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Report of the Treasurer of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board

C. C. Brown, in Account with the Aged Ministers' Relief Board.

DR.

To balance on hand 1904	$1,419 16
To received from Associations, etc.: Abbeville, $126.30; Aiken, $99.86; Barnwell, $171.29; Beaverdam, $62.60; Black River, $64.81; Broad River, $72.99; Charleston, $193.66; Chester, $110.45; Chesterfield, $50.50; Colleton, $96.32; Dorchester, $4.15; Edgefield, $122.75; Edisto, $26.80; Fairfield, $111.50; Florence, $75.03; Greenville, $211.05; Kershaw, $24.25; Laurens, $180.13; Lexington, $17.64; Moriah, $52.81; North Greenville, $62.73; Orangeburg, $154.35; Pee Dee, $170.52; Pickens, $36.17; Piedmont, $39.15; Reedy River, $80.01; Ridge, $183.92; Saluda, $190.23; Santee, $227.98; Savannah River, $174.31; South East, $74.73; Spartanburg, $212.17; Twelve Mile River, $30.37; Union County, $72.20; Waccamaw, $71.16; Welsh Neck, $180.85; York, $72.67; Miscellaneous, $215....	4,123 39
To received from estate Mrs. Judge Pressley	500 00
	$6,042 55

CR.

By bond and mortgage	$1,000 00
By paid Franklin Printing Company	2 25
By paid Osteen Publishing Company	8 50
By paid for clerical help	7 50
By paid for Dime Albums	5 00
By paid for mite barrels	2 35
By paid Hammond & Co., mimeograph material	5 65

By paid beneficiaries first quarter	806 50
By paid on Convention Minutes	31 12
By paid beneficiaries second quarter	776 50
By paid beneficiaries third quarter	736 50
By paid Orphanage printing department	6 81
By paid beneficiaries fourth quarter	706 50
By paid postage, traveling expenses, etc.	129 68
By balance on hand	1,817 69
	$6,042 55

I have examined the accounts of C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board, and find the same to be correct, with all the necessary vouchers.

E. H. RHAME,
Auditor.

Total Payments Made to the Beneficiaries of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board During the Year 1905

Mrs. S. E. Broaddus	120 00
Mrs. M. J. Bryan	$60 00
Mrs. M. J. Brasington	60 00
A. D. Bowers	60 00
J. M. Crain	60 00
Mrs. E. J. Cooper	80 00
B. F. Corley	60 00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	80 00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	100 00
Mrs. J. B. Davenport	72 00
Mrs. Rebecca Dodd	60 00
Mrs. Catharine Elzey	40 00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox	60 00
W. M. Foster	100 00
J. J. Getsinger	90 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Gary	60 00
Mrs. G. A. Giadinhagin	60 00
L. C. Hinton	120 00
Lemuel Hall	80 00
W. H. Joyner	30 00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan	120 00
G. D. Kinard	80 00
Mrs. Agnes T. Kirton	80 00
Geo. W. Kelly	60 00
D. Littleton	60 00
Anna Lawton	72 00
Mrs. E. Moseley	60 00
P. Milligan	80 00
J. F. Morrall	160 00

Mrs. M. J. Martin	72 00
A. P. Norris	120 00
T. F. Nelson	80 00
Mrs. M. S. Pellum	50 00
W. S. Perry	50 00
Mrs. C. R. Perry	30 00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	120 00
Asa West	100 00
William White	60 00
J. S. Weeks	60 00
Mrs. S. E. Young	60 00
	$3,026 00

Report on Report of Board of Ministerial Relief

It is with pleasure we note this work prospering. Our aged and infirm ministers must have help. They have served our God with loving unselfishness, and He expects us to supply their need in their present infirmity. We need and should have a liberal endowment fund for this purpose. We rejoice, therefore, that this good year records the beginning of this fund. Therefore,

(1) We recommend that 20 per cent. be added to the sum paid to all beneficiaries who are now receiving less than $25 per quarter.

(2) That the Board exert itself to raise money in every possible and legitimate way, over and above the amount now used in behalf of its wards; and that this money be wisely and safely invested in such way as to lay the foundation for a larger fund of this kind, in order that we may establish the work upon a more permanent and enduring foundation.

J. L. VASS, For Committee.

Report of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to South Carolina Baptist Convention

The Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to South Carolina Baptist Convention, sends Christian greeting to the Convention.

In the providence of God, woman is taking her rightful position in the affairs of the Kingdom, and, as handmaidens of the Lord, we deem it an exalted privilege to be laborers with our brethren in the Gospel. True to our motto, "Go forward," and realizing more and more that "We are not here to play, to dream, to drift, that we have hard work to do and loads to lift," the Woman's Missionary Union of South Carolina is aiming with strenuous endeavor to "Lengthen cords and strengthen stakes."

The annual meeting of the Union, recently held at Bennettsville, was one of the most interesting in its history, and we believe its inspiration will linger with us throughout the year.

We are glad to report an increase in all departments of work. During the past year we have raised—

For Foreign Missions	$6,167 46
For Home Missions	3,670 46
For State Missions	3,014 30
For Margaret Home	209 15
For Bible Fund	123 76
For Expenses	202 84
Total	$13,387 97

An increase of $2,374.94 over previous year.

Boxes to Home Missionaries and Mountain Schools for the past year were valued at $1,499.97, making a total to Home Missions in boxes and cash $5,170.43, a gain in boxes of $46.69, and a total gain in contributions over 1904 of $2,421.63.

State Missions work is also prospering. Our Union supports, or partly supports, nine lady missionaries, who are at work in the mill towns of the State.

The girls and young women of our Union, under the supervision of Mrs. J. W. Gaines, Hartsville, are paying the salary of Miss Emily Cottrell, missionary to the Osage Indians.

The Sunbeams, under the leadership of Miss E. Y. Hyde, of Charleston, with Mrs. W. J. Hatcher, of Johnston, her newly chosen assistant, are doing a fine work. There are one hundred and sixty-seven belonging to the Union.

The officers for the ensuing year are:

President—Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson.

First Vice-President—Mrs. C. E. Watson, Greenville.

Second Vice-President—Mrs. M. B. Clinkscales, Due West.

Third Vice-President—Mrs. Alfred Moorer, Charleston.

Fourth Vice-President—Miss Isla McKenzie, Dillon.

Fifth Vice-President—Mrs. Avery Carter, Columbia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield, Spartanburg.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. W. Quattlebaum, Anderson.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. N. Cudd, Spartanburg.

Auditor—Mrs. C. M. Crews, Spartanburg.

Band Superintendent—Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston.

Superintendent Girls' and Young Woman's Work—Mrs. J. W. Gaines, Hartsville.

We begin the work of a new Conventional year with grateful hearts to our Heavenly Father for past success, but forgetting the things that are behind, it is the burden of our desire to press forward to greater achievements for the Master.

We wish to express our deep appreciation of the encouragement given us by our brethren, and it is our wish still to be, as the name implies, "ever helpful" in the work of bringing a lost world to a saving knowledge of Christ our Lord.

May we all by prayer and effort hasten the glorious time when all the nations of the earth shall inquire the way of the Lord, as did the Greeks who came to Philip of old, saying, "Sir, we would see Jesus."

"We would see Jesus—for the shadows lengthen
Across this little landscape of our life;
We would see Jesus, our weak faith to strengthen
For the last weariness, the final strife.

We would see Jesus—the great Rock foundation
Whereon our feet were set with sovereign grace;
Nor life, nor death, with all their agitation,
Can thence remove us if we see His face.

We would see Jesus—this is all we're needing,
Strength, joy and willingness come with the sight;
We would see Jesus, dying, risen, pleading;
Then welcome day, and farewell mortal night!"

Respectfully submitted for the Union,
MRS. A. L. CRUTCHFIELD,
Corresponding Secretary.

Report on Report of Woman's Work

The separation of the Woman's Missionary Union from the State Convention, in time and place of meeting, seems, judging by the results, to have proven to be eminently wise.

The relation of the Union to the Convention is that of auxiliary. Its contributions to the denominational work go through the regular channels, but who could wonder if our women wish to have credit given for what they have accomplished? Certainly men would not wonder.

In the work the Union has separated the territory of the State into five divisions, and each Association has a Vice-President.

The separate organization conduces to better attendance and affords a stimulus to more zealous endeavors. The results of its work are exhibited in the reports in the recent Union in Bennettsville, and are greatly encouraging to the noble organization, and they furnish an example worthy of the highest emulation. The contributions show an advance of $2,313.62 over last year, and the deeply grounded enthusiasm of the Union augurs even larger things for the future.

It should be well understood that the women have no disposition to want to be separate and work independently of their brethren in the Lord's work, but that they simply desire the most expedient, practical, and helpful way to cooperate in the fullest and most hearty manner with their brethren in the same work and through the same channels.

It should be noted that in the progress of the denominational work the

women are entering more fully into their due share in the Master's work and into their just inheritance as disciples of our Lord. Their views, their interests, their endeavors, are as broad as the field of labor, and they are undaunted by the most serious conditions. In the recent Union it has been noted that they have expressed their serious interest and purpose concerning the proposed advance towards larger and better facilities for the higher education, under denominational auspices, of their sisters and daughters, and bravely announced their confident hopes for the accomplishment of these advantages. They crave, and surely they shall have, our heartiest sympathy and most earnest cooperation in all of the denominational enterprises.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. JAMES,
G. W. GARDNER,
R. M. MIXSON,
For the Committee.

Report on Sunday Schools

Just what this Convention desires or expects the Committee on Sunday Schools to report is difficult to say, since it is neither doing any Sunday School work itself, nor connected itself directly with the Sunday Schools in the churches. Previous reports have been either deliverances on the importance of this work or lamentations on the failure of the Convention to do it.

Hitherto we have stressed Missions and Education as features of church life and work, of such paramount importance as to become the pivotal centres of our Convention life and activity. Not that the Convention has sought to take these special features of work out of the hands of the churches, but that they were regarded as on the one hand of such importance as to need and justify the inspiration and direction of the united and organized effort of all the churches, and on the other hand of such kind as could thus be stimulated and directed without infringing on the autonomy of the churches.

The Sunday School feature of Church work has hitherto, in the main, been treated as on a parity with church, prayer meetings, discipline, pastoral support and other such like work, as seemed clearly best left in the hands of the local church. As we have not yet felt called on nor justified in appointing a general to superintend the election of pastors and payment of the same, nor one to stress and direct in the matter of church discipline, nor one to draw out, elect and combine the praying capabilities of the church members and thus greatly aid the church prayer meetings, neither have we so far felt called on to appoint a general agent whose duty shall be to stress, stimulate, organize, direct and every otherwise put forward the churches in the special work of the Sunday School.

It is the conviction of this committee that the time has come when this Convention shall inaugurate this department of work, and we therefore recommend—

*That the Sunday School work of South Carolina Baptists be continued under the supervision of the State Mission Board.

That a committee of five be appointed to nominate a Sunday School Field Secretary for the State, to define his duties and fix his salary, and to report to this Convention.

It affords us great pleasure to note the splendid success of our own Sunday School Board in Nashville, and we heartily commend their Sunday School literature to all of our Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

F. C. HICKSON,
J. B| PARROTT,
S. P. HAIR,
C. K. HENDERSON,
J. E. DuPRE.

*Recommendation in report is an amendment.

Report of Committee to Nominate Sunday School Field Secretary

We, your committee, beg leave to submit the following report:

1. The Sunday School Field Secretary shall sustain to the State Mission Board the same relation as that sustained by the Corresponding Secretary, except that he shall have no administrative duties, and shall be elected annually by the State Mission Board.

2. His duties shall be:

(1) To create and increase interest in Sunday School work.

(2) To attend Sunday School rallies, conventions, and such other gatherings as afford an opportunity to advance the Sunday School work.

(3) To conduct Sunday School Institutes.

(4) To do such other work as is usually included in Sunday School field work.

(5) He shall annually make a full and itemized report of his work to the State Mission Board, which shall be incorporated in their report of the Board to the State Convention.

3. His salary shall be twelve hundred dollars per year and traveling expenses, to be paid by the Treasurer of the State Mission Board.

4. The Sunday Schools of the State are asked, as far as possible, to contribute an amount to the State Mission Board equal to the expense of this work, and that the month of September be set apart as Sunday School month.

5. We nominate for Sunday School Field Secretary J. S. Corpening.

6. That if the brother nominated refuse to accept, the State Board be authorized to elect another as soon as possible.

Report of Committee on Education

In this era of great material prosperity, educational interests are also prosperous. Far and wide throughout the land reports come that schools and colleges and universities are flourishing. Large gifts are being chronicled continually. Everywhere the number of students seems to have increased, and this fact can be interpreted as due not simply to our material prosperity but also to the steadily growing recognition of the importance of education. This means much in a time when cries are being heard here and there that Americans are losing their high ideals of character and action in the unholy rush for the dollar. It is one of the prime duties of our educational institutions to impress deeply upon the minds of the coming generation that while money is important, it is far from being the most important thing in life.

Even with the wider recognition accorded to education, there is, however, at the same time a strong tendency for the young man to get out into the world not only without taking any advanced university training but also before he completes an ordinary college course. With a certain class of students this tendency has always manifested itself and is to be attributed partly to restlessness. With another class, perhaps larger than the first, there is an erroneous idea as to what an education really is. They fail to see that all education is not the same, and they realize too late that they have formed wrong notions of what the world regards as an educated man. If we are responsible for making such an impression, great is the burden that rests upon us!

In our honest efforts to accomplish the greatest good for the greatest number, we sometimes unconsciously go astray and allow ourselves to believe that higher education is only for the few. This belief is an error. Yet for argument's sake, admit its truth, and then note where it leads. As a fair type of higher, but not the highest, education, take the work of any really first-class small college. We say to ourselves that this is beyond the reach of the average young man because of either mental or financial inability, and conclude that all he can hope for is a primary and in part a secondary school training. This conclusion seems so conclusive that most of us stop with it. But at bottom it is grossly pessimistic, for its true meaning is that we assume an attitude of mind which tends to withhold from the masses of students the necessary encouragement to continue their work. With such an attitude, what becomes of our ideals for elevating the general standard of education, of making progress and multiplying leaders in all the occupations of life? They recede so far that for all practical purposes they are useless. Instead of assuming that higher education is only for the few, we ought to endeavor to root firmly the idea that a college education is assuredly within the reach of every young man who has the will to grasp it.

One of the very greatest needs of our educational system today is fully qualified professional teachers. For many years the occupation of teaching has been popularly regarded as a shifting, uncertain, and unremunerative calling which was to be used as a stepping stone to something else and aban-

doned as soon as possible. A vast number of intelligent people consider a person engaged in educational work as merely "a schoolteacher," and they commonly think that anybody with ordinary sense and a bit of booklearning can teach. So it has come about frequently that men and women with little aptitude and no special training have been employed in public schools because of the fact that they needed the money. Fortunately, this condition is, we believe, being improved, and better equipped teachers are being employed. But there remains much to be done. We must have teachers who go into the work as a profession, if we ever hope to raise the general standard of education. We should insist upon thorough and adequate preparation in all who have to teach in our primary and secondary schools. Those upon whom this responsibility rests as trustees should see to it personally, even if at some inconvenience, that the applicants for positions are actually competent to do the work required. Care exercised at this point will go far toward removing what undoubtedly has been and still is a potent cause of backwardness both in the primary and secondary grades, and especially at the time of entering the freshman class in college. Let us then have more professional teachers, teachers fitted to do a work hardly less important than that of the Church itself because it prepares the way for the Church. No profession can be higher. Nicodemus said, "Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from God."

Furman University is having a very prosperous session. The attendance is larger than for several years, and the general tone of the student body is excellent. The fewness of absences at morning chapel is noteworthy, and Dr. Poteat's Systematic Bible Readings command close attention. Professor C. B. Martin, a Furman alumnus and a graduate student at Cornell University last year, was elected in June as Acting Professor of Latin and History. All features of college life seem to be flourishing: literary societies, Y. M. C. A., and physical culture. The gymnastic class has the benefit of thorough training under the direction of Professor Steele. A well-equipped gymnasium is one of the greatest immediate needs of Furman. Since the Convention last met, Mr. Andrew Carnegie has agreed to furnish the University with a $15,000 Library Building. The Building Committee is already appointed, plans are drawn, and it is hoped work will begin shortly.

The Greenville Female College runs over, as usual, with fine girls. Dr. James has stowed them away somehow, but there are many others who desire to come. How much better it would be if the college had an ample dormitory! It is in fact a crying necessity, and Brother L. A. Cooper has accepted the position of financial agent of the college with a view to raising funds for this purpose.

Limestone College reports an unprecedented attendance, with most flattering prospects for the future. This is due very largely to the enthusiasm and activity of the numerous friends of that institution. Welsh Neck High School, North Greenville High School, and Orangeburg Institute are prosperous, and consider the present year among the best in their history. Other schools, in which the Convention is not directly interested, among them

South Carolina Co-Educational Institute and Benedict College (the latter for negroes), are also in the march of progress.

Apart from the suggestions offered in the body of this report, the committee in conclusion begs to make the following recommendation for immediate action by the Convention: That during the ensuing year the various churches continue their contributions to the current expense fund of Furman University, but that in other respects full precedence and right of way be given to the Greenville Female College in raising the amount necessary for the proposed new dormitory building.

Respectfully submitted,

S. E. BRADSHAW,

December, 1905. For Committee on Education.

Report on Young People's Work

The Young People's Work in the State is far from what we could wish, though we look upon it as hopeful. It for some reason has never taken as deep hold upon our people as in some States. It may be due to our ultra-conservatism.

Good is being accomplished in a number of our churches through this agency, but as in the Sunday School work, it is confined to the efforts of a few people.

The Bible Courses provided by the B. Y. P. U. are excellent, and are being pursued with interest and profit in several of our unions.

The Convention held in Charleston last spring was well attended, and was an inspiring and helpful meeting.

We are convinced that the Young People's Work, the development of young people, by Christian study and activity, is fundamental. We do not insist upon any ironclad method, nor affiliation with any special organization. Give to it whatever name you please, or no name, and adopt methods best suited to the individual case. We do not see, however, how any church can attain to any high degree of efficiency and power which does not provide some means for the spiritual exercise of its young people. We fear this is being neglected by many of our churches, thus entailing great loss upon our religious forces.

We are disposed to think that whatever of failure may have attended our young people's work in the State or elsewhere, is due rather to lack of sympathy and loyalty on the part of our people than to essential worth in the movement. The B. Y. P. U. has suffered from financial embarrassment, but we believe it is here to stay. A Conference was held in the early fall composed of representatives from the different missionary organizations of the denomination, twenty-five representatives in all, for the purpose of considering the relations between the other missionary organizations and the B. Y. P. U.

This Conference embodied its commendation of the work in suitable resolutions, stating among other things that the possibilities of the organization as a factor in the development of denominational power were too great for

the work to suffer for lack of the moderate means required for its maintenance. Judging from the tenor of the resolutions adopted it is possible that there will be a closer affiliation of the Union with the different missionary organizations at an early day.

It seems to your committee that the past history and present outlook of the young people's work commends it to the sympathy and support of our pastors and Christian workers.

We can materially aid the organized work by increasing the subscription to *"Service,"* the special organ of the B. Y. P. U.; at the same time we shall bring a most excellent periodical into the homes of our people.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. BURTS,
Chairman.

Report on Temperance

The time is now fully come for all temperance forces to unite in a final victorious campaign against the beverage use of alcoholic drinks as one of the greatest hindrances to human progress and welfare. Fortunately in this great conflict the Christian churches are supported by numerous and powerful allies. Facts supporting the cause of temperance are being presented in the scientific spirit and method that amply justify total abstinence from intoxicating beverages.

The saloon is recognized as a mighty social evil, and is being more and more reprobated in all best communities. The Anti-Saloon League is at work in forty States and Territories seeking to enforce existing laws restricting the saloons, to introduce further legislative restrictions and to prevent the saloons from fostering shameless evils leading to vice and crime. Many agencies are combining to inaugurate and enforce a strict quarantine against the saloon. Legislation against the saloon should be wisely increased and enforced.

The industrial world is against the beverage use of intoxicating liquors. The railway employes in the United States, numbering about 1,000,000 men, are engaged under abstinence regulations. A prominent publicist has recently declared that he believes the railway the one chiefest factor in favor of temperance as to strong drink. Merchants, bankers, and employers among almost all classes say that alcohol unfits a man for service of responsibility and skill. Sobriety is necessary to the supremacy of the worker, whether he be one engaged in brain work or hand work. The commercial leadership of America would be impossible if her skilled laborers were not more temperate than those of other nations. The economic world is rapidly increasing its demand for sobriety.

The verdict of scholars and scientists is highly favorable to temperance. "Alcohol is not a food, even though it may be a fuel;" it is scientifically accounted a poison. Even Prof. Atwater, who claims that alcohol in small quantities is a food, also says that "the moderate use of alcohol is dangerous. Alcohol would not be called a food in the proper sense of the word. The net

result of its use is an injury and not a benefit." Science has demonstrated that even the "moderate use of alcoholic drinks just before or during physical or mental work usually diminishes the total amount of work done." Military expeditions, athletic sports and contests, expeditions in arctic and tropical regions, where the human body is severely tested by heat and cold, the employment of skilled labor in connection with machinery everywhere have overwhelmingly demonstrated that "alcohol in small amounts has a most deleterious effect on voluntary muscular work." Scientific temperance education is accomplishing great things in favor of temperance. Within the last twenty years every State in the United States has enacted a law requiring scientific temperance instruction in public schools. Recently a petition was circulated among medical men in Great Britain asking that the study of hygiene and temperance be made compulsory. It was signed by 15,000 physicians. This temperance instruction is of vast importance and will produce far-reaching results within the next generation. It is believed that the child is now born that will see the last legalized saloon closed, if we do our part.

In our homes, our Sunday Schools and churches we should faithfully set forth the Biblical teaching about temperance. Whatever may be the laws and customs of the people, the law of God is very clear and strong. Its authority cannot be annulled or amended. Let its teachings be expounded with proper frequency and fulness, and our churches brought to higher temperance living. The Christian life should be one of "intense moderation."

Many other educational agencies may be used with profit. Your committee commend the work of the Law and Order League in our State, and also the Christian Temperance Workers, which latter organization publishes a monthly paper known as "The Christian Temperance Worker."

Much valuable help may be obtained by pastors and others by addressing Mrs. Mary H. Hunt, 23 Trull street, Boston, Mass., for information regarding scientific temperance education, and also the International Reform Bureau, 206 Penn. Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C., which publishes the "Twentieth Century Quarterly."

Within our own State let us increase our combined efforts to influence wisely and properly all legislation necessary to restrict the liquor traffic and to destroy it at the earliest possible moment.

D. W. KEY,
RUFUS FORD,
W. L. R. CAHALL,
E. M. LIGHTFOOT,
J. W. QUATTLEBAUM,

Report on Home Missions

Home Mission work is foundation work. Always important, that work grows more important still as the population of our territory increases and as our natural resources are developed.

Since the "War between the States" we have found the negro problem a difficult one to solve; but we are now face to face with the still more diffi-

cult immigration problem—a problem which we must settle for Christ, home, and native land, or it will mean for us a dominant Roman Catholicism, a Lord's day devoted to recreation, drunkenness and rowdyism, and a mad rush after things material, to the exclusion of things spiritual.

Until recently, the question of immigration has not been one of serious concern to us; but with the tide of immigration steadily flowing southwestward and rapidly flooding Missouri, Arkansas, and Texas, with the Oklahoma and Indian Territories; with the effort now being made with some degree of success to turn that tide southward from the ports of New York and Baltimore, and with the prospect of a mighty increase of that tide through the Gulf ports on the completion of the Panama Canal, we can readily see that the immigration problem is fast becoming one of surpassing importance to all lovers of our Southland.

On the Southern Baptists must rest a very large share of the responsibility for the religious conditions which will meet those immigrants on their arrival among us.

If we are wise, we shall bestir ourselves now to preempt the land for Christ before they come, in order to hold it for him after their arrival.

Our Home Mission Board is wisely and persistently using every resource at its disposal to conquer the territory for Christ and the Baptists.

CHURCH-BUILDING.

Its church-building department is proving a great blessing to weak and struggling churches in almost every section of our territory, and especially so to those in Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana, and in the Oklahoma and Indian Territories. The annual income from $500,000 could be used to great advantage as gifts to still other weak churches in need of houses of worship, while the principal could be loaned to our stronger churches greatly to their advantage, to assist them in preparing better church homes for themselves.

The effort of the Woman's Missionary Union to raise a church-building fund of $20,000, to be known as the "Tichenor Memorial Fund," cannot be too highly commended, nor should the constituency of the Southern Baptist Convention be slow in following the example thus set them.

The Board is pushing its work in Oklahoma and Indian Territories; but the inflowing tide of immigration causes the religious destitution to grow faster than it can be supplied.

In addition to the many thousands of other foreigners in Missouri, there are 800,000 Germans—sturdy men and good citizens—to be reached and evangelized, and that work is being done as the opportunity for doing it is found.

Louisiana is being rapidly flooded with men of foreign birth, while large sections of her territory are even now without a Baptist house of worship or a Baptist minister.

New Orleans, a city of 300,000 inhabitants, has hardly a thousand white Baptists within its limits; but our Board is laying the foundation of a work in that city broad and deep, which must exert a powerful influence for good over its citizens and over the people of the entire State of Louisiana.

Texas is a vast empire of itself, and immigration into its territory is

rapidly increasing from every direction. It will increase still more rapidly when the teeming millions from the East find their way through the Panama Canal to Galveston, New Orleans, and other Gulf ports, to find homes in the great southwest.

The work of our Home Board has undoubtedly saved Texas to the Baptists; but the needs there and elsewhere in the southwest are even now greater than can be supplied by the efforts of the State Boards combined with those of the Baptist hosts North and South, and those needs are growing greater and more imperative almost daily.

East of the Mississippi, the new conditions which confront our older States are making it more and more difficult for our State Mission Boards to do the work as efficiently as it should be done, and it is only a question of time when our Home Board will have to take a larger part in the work at our doors.

MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS.

More than 2,000,000 people of Anglo-Saxon blood dwell in the mountain section of our territory, and among them the Baptists greatly outnumber all other denominations combined.

We have realized at last that we must educate those people if we are to keep them in the Baptist fold and prepare them for efficient and aggressive Christian service.

On July 1st, 1904, Rev. A. E. Brown, of Asheville, became secretary of our Mountain School work, and at the time of his report to the Convention in May last there were 18 schools in Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Tennessee, and South Carolina. with 79 teachers and 4,000 ppuils, in successful operation, with the prospect of enlargement limited only by the means at his command.

WORK AMONG THE NEGROES.

The negro is here to stay, and we must elevate him or he will prove a strong factor in evading us.

Southern Baptists have always felt a keen interest in the religious condition of our "brother in black," and repeated efforts have been made to elevate him religiously; but it now seems that we have, for the first time, begun to work along the right line.

Rev. A. J. Barton, our secretary for work among the negroes, began work June 1st, 1904, and the results already secured seem to justify the wisdom of his appointment, and that of the Board in undertaking the work.

CITIES.

The work in our larger cities, such as Baltimore, Memphis, St. Louis, New Orleans, and others, is being pushed with commendable zeal and is yielding encouraging results. That work, however, will become much more difficult as those cities become more crowded with aliens; and as other cities spring up and rise to importance, the problem will become more serious still, if we do not make vigorous efforts now to lay the foundations of that work broad and deep.

CUBA.

Cuba is still an inviting field of labor, and our 31 churches and stations, manned by 33 efficient and earnest missionaries, show very conclusively that our Home Board is doing an intelligent and earnest work in the "Queen of the Antilles."

Time fails us to tell of the work already being done in the larger cities of Florida, and of that just begun on the Isle of Pines and on the Isthmus of Panama, and elsewhere.

Our efficient Secretary of Home Missions says: "The demands on our Board are double what they were five years ago; but not half what they will be five years hence."

The vast territory of the great southwest, fast filling up with teeming millions of busy home-makers; the large cities now existing and those soon to spring into existence; the multitudes in the mountain districts to be educated and trained for efficient service; the millions of negroes in our midst—all demand our attention and must have our assistance.

FINANCES.

Cash contributions during the last Convention year amounted to $137,578.37, of which the "Woman's Missionary Union" gave $30,698.32.

South Carolina Baptists gave to the work $8,507.22, of which amount our noble sisters contributed $3,726.41, or nearly 44 per cent.—a significant commentary on the liberality (?) of the "lords of creation," who hold the purse-strings.

A partial summary of work:

Missionaries	718
Churches and stations supplied	2,222
Baptisms	10,551
Received by letter	10,019
Total additions	20,570
Churches constituted	219
Houses of worship built and repaired	205
Sunday Schools organized	539
Bibles and Testaments distributed	24,354
Pages of tracts distributed	2,746,232

We need:—

1. A better acquaintance with the work of our Home Mission Board. That can be obtained from our denominational papers, "Our Home Field," and the tracts and leaflets to be had of the Board for the asking.

2. A more prayerful interest in the work.

3. To make larger and more systematic contributions to the support of the work.

This Convention has been asked to raise $20,000 for the work by the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in May next.

We have raised $9,000 to date. Shall we raise the other $11,000 as requested?

G. T. GRESHAM,
For Committee,

Report on Foreign Missions

"Then opened he their mind, that they might understand the Scriptures; and he said unto them, Thus it is written, that Christ should suffer, and rise again from the dead on the third day, and that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name unto all nations, beginnnig from Jerusalem. Ye are witnesses of these things, and behold, I send forth the promise of my Father upon you." Here we find the basis of all missions. This utterance of our Lord is either the most insolent and conceited of all that man ever heard from man, or else it is one of the most important messages that heaven ever gave to earth. The scheme devised for giving the gospel to the world is based upon and immediately linked with the pre-arranged plan that Christ should suffer and die. In the Scriptures, Jesus himself has made the two insepraable. No sane man, with a quickened heart and enlarged thought and feeling, can ever find it possible to accept Christ in his entirety, and yet reject the scheme for making him known to the world.

Ignorance, unbelief and covetousness are the three fell agencies holding back the chariot of the King. Multitudes of men and women do not know what is going on, and there seems to be no way of teaching them. The whole world is flooded with religious papers and books, which, it seems, very few read, or, if they read, they do not heed. There is also a latent unbelief in the human heart. God's goodness and mercy are magnified, and his justice minified, until the masses have largely become converts to Canon Farrar's doctrine of the "eternal hope," and in the creed of many there is no such thing as a lost soul.

Furthermore, a real, living faith in Christ's command to give the gospel to the world is an expensive sort of faith, and not merely a languid sort of altruism. The man who truly believes will go or give, and many have discovered that the way not to give is not to feel, and the way not to feel is not to know, and the way not to know is to live apart from the channels of information.

The sore conflict the doctrine of foreign missions has to engage in among the heathen is made sorer by the conflict it has to wage with ignorance, unbelief and covetousness at home, and the success of missions in heathen lands, when we consider the foes behind and before, is one of the brightest stars in the galaxy of truths which substantiate the New Testament religion.

The men who stand at the head of this work in the Southern Convention have a bread—a bitter bread—to eat that we know not of. A dogged persistency is required of them, of which we know nothing who are on the outside. It is left to them to see behind the curtains where the dirty cords and pulleys work. They are dispirited by the failures of great bodies to help—by the manifest weaknesses of human nature, which sometimes threaten to undermine the whole missionary fabric—by the mistakes men make in their misguided zeal in going to foreign fields when they should the rather stay at home—by the return of these same men to their homes—by what seems to be the waste of funds expended in the attempt to make good in one the failures of another, and by the unwillingness of some to take up the foreign

work whose duty it is to do so. The unwritten history of the foreign work is left for the eyes of the angels and the redeemed ones. It would not do for the masses to know what is known to our leaders.

But in the face of these things, and in the face of everything that can be said or done, the truth stands, that Christ has issued his orders, and has made the promise to give his personal presence to those who are willing to obey him in propagating the truth. In every land under heaven where these missionaries have gone and preached, they find it true that Christ is with them, and whether the work is a failure or a success, our duty plainly is to go and carry the doctrine as Jesus gave it to us, leaving all issues with God. Let men and money be freely given, and then the conversion of the world will depend upon his faithfulness, and not upon ours. Happy will that generation of believers be who can stand in the last times before the face of the great Judge, and say, Lord, it is done as thou hast commanded!

C. C. BROWN,
For Committee.

Obituaries

REV. N. G. COONER.

This good man died in Batesburg, S. C., September 17th, 1905, having reached nearly sixty years of life. He had been in failing health for six months, and went to a hospital in Charleston for relief, but was not much, if any, benefited.

For seven years I knew Brother Cooner very intimately, having during my pastorate in Batesburg boarded at his spacious, comfortable house. I always found in him pleasant companionship. He had read considerably in theology, had studied, and had decided convictions on the great doctrines of grace. Moreover, he had courage as a strong Baptist. He was a man of profound reverence for God and His Word. He was honest and sincere, a true and humble child of God, resting all his hopes in the grace of God in Christ Jesus.

The great atonement in the death and resurrection of Christ was his ground of faith and his pole-star. Equally strong were his convictions in man's absolute dependence on the Holy Spirit for life and holy living.

He loved to talk about the doctrines of grace, and these constituted very largely the matter of his preaching, though deeply interested in missions and every form of benevolence. He did not preach a great deal after I knew him. He had been the pastor of several country churches, and was at one time a missionary of the State Mission Board in the Lexington Association. Living at his home and farming, he was pastor of two country churches part of the time that I was associated with him. He was a true helper in the Batesburg Church, and all enjoyed his prayer meeting talks. Brother Cooner was reared in Orangeburg County, under Methodist influence. He received his early education before the war, which he entered as a boy, serving on the coast of South Carolina. Soon after the close of the war he went to Edgefield county and married Miss Mattie Norris, daughter of the late Rev. J. M.

Norris, through whose sweet spirit and pious life, together with other influences, he was led to Christ and joined the West Creek Baptist Church. He was one of the original members in the organization of the Batesburg Church. Impressed with the duty to preach, he was ordained by this church. He was the father of ten children, nine of whom survive him, all grown except a boy of fourteen. After the death of his first wife he married her sister, Mrs. Alice Hartley. He was truly fortunate in his married life, two noble women having shared with him its joys and sorrows. His widow is left to mourn the departure of an affectionate husband, and Batesburg has lost one of its best citizens and the church one of its most faithul members.

Farewell, my brother, with whom I took sweet counsel. Sure am I that you are with the souls of just men made perfect.

REV. B. F. CORLEY.

Brother Corley died at his home near Chappells, S. C., June 8th, 1905. He was born in Edgefield County, 1819. At the age of eighteen he was licensed to preach by the Edgefield Church while Dr. Johnson was pastor. He was actively engaged in the ministry for sixty-six years. His pastoral work, except four years, was in the bounds of Edgefield, Abbeville, Fairfield, and Reedy River Associations. Two years ago, while preaching at Bethabara, he was stricken with nervous prostration, from which he never recovered. A prince, a great man has fallen. He is not dead, but sleepeth, and his works do follow him. Future generations will rise up and bless God for his life and character. Intimate with him in church and home life for a number of years, I knew him through and through. I testify with a loving heart that he was one of the best and purest men I ever knew. Gentle as a woman, but bold as a lion in the maintenance of the truth when assailed. The influence of his godly life and example rests as a rich benediction upon my heart and life. It was a privilege to have him as friend and brother. And after awhile, when the mist has cleared away, I expect to strike hands with him on that shore of eternal rest. His good wife watched over him and anticipated every want. She was a help mate indeed, and as she goes down life's pathway, she will have the consciousness of having done what she could. We laid him away in the cemetery at Bethabara to rest until the resurrection morn.

REV. R. F. WHILDEN.

Richard Furman Whilden was born in Charleston, S. C., July 5, 1826. He was the sixth child of Joseph and Elizabeth Whilden. Early in life he gave his heart to Christ. Dr. J. R. Kendrick gave him the following letter to the professors of Princeton Theological Seminary: "I take pleasure in stating for your information that Mr. R. F. Whilden, the bearer of this letter, is a member of the First Baptist Church of this city, in full standing. He is a young man of unexceptionable moral character and is hereby warmly commended to your confidence. He is also a licensed preacher, and has been engaged for some time in a course of study to qualify himself for the ministry."

The above letter was dated August 13, 1850. He graduated from Princeton, and during the war supplied the pulpit of the Citadel Square Baptist Church. He was a man of deep convictions, and had the courage earnestly to defend what he believed to be right.

September 1st, 1864, he was **married to Mrs. Martha E.** Weaver, a daughter of the late W. J. Gibson, of Milford, S. C., Dr. J. P. Boyce officiating. Prior to his marriage he conducted a successful school for young ladies at Darlington, S. C. He was Moderator of the N. G. Association in 1891-1892.

He began preaching when about 22 years of age. He died in the city of Greenville, February 4, 1905, and his body was laid to rest at Milford, February 6. Three sons and two daughters survive him, and they are all consistent Christians.

REV. L. C. HINTON.

Rev. L. C. Hinton, who was widely known and greatly useful and universally loved, died November 11, 1905, in Chester. Like as a shock of corn cometh in his season, he passed away after a long life of usefulness. Brother Hinton was born in Wake County, N. C., July 26, 1826, having reached within a year his four-score. At an early age he was sent to Wake Forest College, where he received his degree in 1847. While at Wake Forest, he gave his heart to God, and during the last year of his course he was ordained to the Gospel ministry. He was at Furman University for a while, and after leaving Greenville he became pastor of the Baptist Church at Smithfield, N. C., a position he held for ten years. While at Smithfield, he declined a call to Raleigh, but shortly afterward came to Chester, where he was pastor for twenty-three years. After giving up the Chester pastorate, Brother Hinton supplied several churches in Chester and York Counties—a work that he engaged in with unabated zeal and energy till impaired health caused him to desist. In 1851 Mr. Hinton was married to Miss Catharine Kennedy. Of this union four children were born, only two of whom survive, John K. Hinton, of St. Louis, and Miss Annie Hinton, of Chester. Mrs. Hinton died in 1903, having lived a godly life and assisted her husband greatly in the work of his ministry. Mr. Hinton was a man of fine education and fine native powers. His sermons and discourses were noted for beauty of thought, force of logic and eloquence of diction. Above all he impressed one with his genuine faith in God. Through prosperity and adversity, his firmly planted trust in his God remained unshaken. He was a true friend of the broken-hearted and the needy. He was truly interested in extending the bounds of the Kingdom. His mortal remains were laid away in Evergreen Cemetery to await the reunion with the souls on the last great day.

REV. J. J. GETSINGER.

Another veteran preacher has been called to his reward. After forty-five years of service for his Master, Brother Getsinger has gone to his rest to hear the "Well done, good and faithful servant." He was born in Barwnell County, 1835. At the age of twenty-one he was converted and soon entered the ministry. At that time churches were widely scattered and salaries were

small. This faithful brother was known to ride forty-five or fifty miles to a church, and frequently received not more than half the small amount promised him. When he was converted he went nine miles to the Salkehatchie river and was baptized by the Rev. Mr. Walker. He was an ardent Sunday School worker, and was at one time the Sunday School missionary of the Saluda Association. Most of his work was done in the counties of Aiken, Barnwell, and Orangeburg. In these counties he did a noble work, being one of the leading preachers of the time. He was a strong, forceful preacher, and was very successful in evangelistic work. He baptized hundreds, the author of this sketch, Brother R. J. Williams among them. He was honest and upright, and walked circumspectly, looking forward to the reward. His influence as man and preacher can never die. Brother Getsinger's education was greatly hindered by weakness of eyes and the war. During the later years of his active ministry, he was engaged in Edgefield, Greenville and Spartanburg counties. With the exception of a brief pastorate with the Berean Church in Augusta, Ga., he labored in village and country fields. He drove in some instances seventy-five miles to reach his appointments.

The race of preachers coming on the field at a later day will never know the hardships and toils of the early pioneer preachers. We inherit the fruits of their labors and should show forth the gospel of our Lord with a passionate interest and true consecration. High praise is due Brother Getsinger and the fast failing preachers of his day. They have nearly all crossed the river. Brother Getsinger was twice married. In 1863, he married Miss Rebecca Rush. After her death in 1880, he married Miss Margaret Smoak, who, with four children, Mr. B. W., Misses Mollie and Maybell Getsinger, of Spartanburg, and Mr. Buist C. Getsinger, of Washington, D. C., survives him. The last few years of his life he was retired from active work on account of failing health. These he spent quietly at his home in Spartanburg, surrounded by his family, who did all that they could for his comfort. He died October 19, 1905. His death was as peaceful as the going down of the sun.

REV. JAMES MICHAEL McGUIRE.

Born near Peachtree, N. C., October 6, 1858, died at Walhalla, S. C., December 25, 1904. He was ordained to the ministry in the Baptist Church at Hiawassee, Ga., January 26, 1890. The greater part of twenty-six years of his life was spent in the schoolroom. His last few years were spent at Walhalla as pastor of the Baptist Church there. On the 6th of February, 1891, he was happily married to Miss Mary M. Rogers, of Waynesville, N. C. As a teacher he was highly esteemed, and many of his pupils will remember him very tenderly. As a preacher he was clear and forceful and fearless, a thoughtful pastor and a zealous worker. As a husband and father he was devoted and loving. He left a wife, with five children. His death was a real loss to the Beaverdam Association.

REV. L. M. LANFORD.

Died at his home, Campobello, S. C., February 9th, 1895, after a long and painful illness. Though he was never very much engaged in the pastorate,

he was a deeply religious man, with a noble spirit of brotherly kindness and interested in the Lord's work. He was largely instrumental in founding the Campobello Church. He had the confidence and esteem of the brethren as a consecrated servant of our Lord. He was about seventy-eight years old at his death. Unpretentious in manner, he possessed a character of solidity and genuineness, and a lovable, genial spirit.

REV. H. D. GRAINGER

Was born October 25, 1852. He married Miss Sarah Rodgers, October 1, 1874, joined the Missionary Baptist Church 1875; ordained 1885; killed by an assassin June 23, 1905. Brother Grainger married and funeralized more people than any other one preacher in the Waccamaw Association. He was a man of strong convictions. The people held him in high esteem.

REV. W. S. PERRY.

Rev. W. S. Perry was born in Fairfield County in the year 1830. He had only a common school education, and with this equipment went into the work of the ministry at the age of twenty-five. He lived and labored and died very near to where he was born. A large part of his life was spent as pastor of the Harmony Church, in the Fairfield Association, and there he was best known and best loved. He won for himself a good standing, and was held in highest esteem by those whom his life touched. The common testimony of all who knew him is that he was a faithful servant to his Master. Full of years, he died in peace on June 20, 1905.

REV. THOMAS F. RIVERS

Died at his home near North, Orangeburg County, S. C., August 15, 1905. Brother Rivers was born in Barnwell County about forty-five years ago. Irreparable loss, the death of his father, came in early childhood. This loss was, however, partially recompensed by his being reared in the home of his illustrious kinsman, the great South Carolina man of letters, William Gilmore Simms, from whom it would seem he acquired a remarkable gift of speech and expression.

His principal service was to churches in the Orangeburg, Edisto and Lexington Associations, and his last illness came while he was conducting a protracted meeting with the church at Midway, of which he was pastor.

Brother Rivers married Sister Adelaide Mack, who, with their two daughters and two sons, survives him.

JESSE WALES STRIBLING

Died at his residence in Seneca, February 27, 1905, after a lingering illness, in the sixty-seventh year of his age. He was born in Oconee County, April 28th, 1838. He was twice married, first to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Shelor. She died on the 18th of August, 1888; September 18, 1889, to Mrs. Sarah C. Cherry, who survives. He leaves a large circle of friends and relatives, to whom he was deeply attached. No man who ever lived in Oconee County could count a larger host of friends. His administration of the office of Clerk of the Court was distinguished for prompt and faithful service.

His town, Seneca, will feel his loss in business and religious circles. From his boyhood he was religious, and in early life united with the Baptist

Church. He was an earnest and useful member of the church, a leading spirit in all his work, prominent in the councils of the Beaverdam Assoication. He gave liberally to support the Gospel at home and over the world. He was for many years an efficient deacon of the Walhalla and Seneca churches, faithful Sunday school superintendent, and more than twenty years treasurer of his association, and the most of the time chairman of the Executive Committee of the Fork and Beaverdam Associations. In his death the cause of truth and righteousness everywhere has lost a faithful advocate.

ROBERT A. McDOWELL

Was born June 12th, 1854, and died October 3d, 1905. His parents were godly people, and he grew up amid these influences that molded his character. Five sisters and two brothers survive him. At the age of fifteen he was converted and baptized by Rev. J. E. Rogers into the fellowship of the Hickory Head Baptist Church, now known as Bethany, and was a consistent and active member of that church for twelve or more years, until he removed his membership to the Camden Church. September 28th, 1885, he was married to Miss Beulah B. Fort, of Cotton Valley, Ala. On December 20th, 1896, she died. On January 4th, 1900, he was married the second time to Miss Lillie Haile, who survives her husband. To her and his only son, Robt. A., Jr., the sympathies of the entire community are affectionately tendered. He came to Camden about twenty-three years ago. He became a deacon of the church during the pastorate of the Rev. A. T. Jamison, May 31st, 1896. In business, he was scrupulous, careful, painstaking, honorable. With him Christianity was a principle of his life and conduct. As a husband and father he was tender, affectionate and provident. His career as a Christian was almost exemplary and faithful in the discharge of every duty. How beautiful to die on the walls of Zion, to be called like a watch-worn and weary sentinel to put his armor off and rest in heaven.

DR. J. W. LOWMAN

Was born near Batesburg, S. C., March 11th, 1837, and died January 15th, 1905. Many years ago he united with the church, and for years was senior deacon of the Orangeburg Baptist Church. He began the practice of medicine in 1859, and continued it until his death. He stood high as a physician among his colleagues. He was a warm friend of the colored race, to whose needs he ministered with untiring zeal. Dr. Lowman was a man of pronounced views, wise in counsel, firm in his faith in Jesus Christ, and loyal to Baptist principles. He is survived by his widow and six children.

WILLIAM FRANCIS BAKER HAYNESWORTH.

January 3d, 1847, W. F. B. Haynesworth was baptized into the fellowship of the church. He was chosen deacon January 14th, 1855. He served the first church of Sumter in this capacity for nearly fifty years and until he transferred his membership to the Bartlette Street Church in 1900. Wise in counsel, he led the body in sweetest Christian fellowship, and the love and reverence given him by the church serve to show the strength of the tie that bound them together. He was a lawyer of eminent ability, and the esteem in which he was held was manifested in the high tributes of praise that were

given him by the Sumter Bar. He towered head and shoulders above all the rest of us as the perfect man, the true Christian gentleman.

T. L. HADDON.

This brother, who died November 3, 1905, in his fifty-ninth year, was a member of the Due West Church. He was an active, useful member of his church, deeply interested in all denominational work, and contributed liberally of his means to the Master's Kingdom. Brother Haddon was a man of humble mind and unaffected piety. He loved the Lord and the Bible and the preaching of the Word, and was thus prepared when the summons came to go into his Master's presence.

May the spirit of his intellect and cheerful liberality fall upon us all.

DR. B. J. QUATTLEBAUM

Died in the fifty-seventh year of his age. About twenty-three years ago he moved from Williston to Winnsboro for the practice of his profession—dentistry. As a citizen of positive convictions he was esteemed by all for his manly traits of character. His loyalty to his church was truly exceptional, and the success that has come to the Baptist congregation at this place—only a small handful at first—has been due more to his self-sacrificing devotion to its every interest than perhaps to any other one cause. He was in truth a pillar in his church. In the prime of his life he goes to a higher sphere of life and activity.

MAJ. ANDREW BARRY WOODRUFF

Was born February 6, 1825, and died November 18, 1905. He joined the Bethel Church August 11, 1841, and was for many years its Sunday school superintendent. He was one of the most useful men of the denomination in the State, and honored wherever known. He was liberal in giving, hearty in its support, and his pastor's friend and counsellor. He was a trustee of Furman University and the Greenville Female College, and devoted friend and trustee of Limestone College. He was faithful to every trust, and enjoyed the love and esteem of his brethren. His labors on earth are ended, and he has gone to a rich reward.

V. B. ROBERTSON

Was born July 30, 1832, and died September 25, 1905. He was ordained a deacon of Beaverdam Church July, 1875, dismissed by letter to join the Waterloo Church, which was organized October, 1879, with Deacon Robertson as one of its members. He continued as deacon until his death. Brother Robertson was the son of the late Toliver Robertson. He was an humble, consistent Christian. He rests in peace.

DARLING J. HAIR

Was born July 9th, 1827, and died February 9th, 1905. Brother Hair was a member of Healing Springs Church, Barnwell County, for forty years, and deacon for many years.

JAMES T. TRIBBLE

Was born in Abbeville County, October 24, 1848. He was educated at Furman University and Richmond College, Va. His home was in Anderson,

where after his marriage to Miss Emma Feaster, in 1878, he practiced law till his death, March 28, 1905. Brother Tribble was a deacon of the Anderson Church and was one of its most useful members. He regularly attended all the services of the church, the prayer meeting, Sunday school, and both services on Sunday. By his spirit and life, as well as by his words, he drew others to Christ. Widows and orphans and the needy found in him a sympathetic helper. He was for many years a trustee of Furman University, Moderator of the Saluda Association, mayor of his city, and trustee of the public schools. In every capacity he was faithful. He was a man of clean, pure life, a tower of strength in the denomination. "The righteous shall be in everylasting remembrance."

Report of Committee on Benefit Association

It is very gratifying to all concerned that the Board has been able to disburse to the families of three beloved brethren who have fallen on sleep during the last year, the sum of $421.10.

This Association does not charge anything for doing this work, and your committee urges all of our ministers, old and young, to join this Association.

We would further recommend that the churches enroll their pastors' names with this Association. Past experience indicates that three or four dollars thus paid annually will carry about one hundred and fifty dollars insurance on the pastor's life. Should a church feel it an unreasonable thing to do, when the pastor is giving his life and labors to it? Many of our ministers are hard pressed to live, some are in debt. Let his church help him thus. It will help his family when he dies.

Respectfully submitted,
L. C. EZELL,
For Committee.

Report of Treasurer of South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in Account with the S. C. B. M. M. B. Association.

Dec. 1, 1904.—To cash in bank	$116 00	
To receipts	320 10	
		$436 10
By check to Mrs. Corley		$138 00
By check to Mrs. Getsinger		142 10
By check to Miss Hinton		141 00
By cash in bank		15 00
		$436 10

T. M. BAILEY, Treas.

Report of Committee on History

Your committee appointed at the last session to consider and recommend a method of preserving our denominational history, would make the following report:

For many years The Historical Society which was organized by this Convention, and which held its sessions in connection with the meetings of this body, did good work, and the material it collected is now in the library of Furman University and under the care of Prof. H. T. Cook. That society held its last meeting in 1893.

In 1901 the Convention appointed a committee of three to write the history of our denominational education in the State. One member of the committee, Prof. Cook, has, at cost of much toil, gathered most valuable material, and has written about forty articles, which have from time to time appeared in The Baptist Courier. He has about completed the task assigned him by the Convention, and has in hand a manuscript volume almost ready for the printer, and awaits the further wishes of the Convention.

Your committee would recommend—

1. That a permanent historical committee be appointed, consisting of five members; that the members selected at this meeting of the Convention be appointed to serve one, two, three, four and five years, respectively; and that their successors be appointed, one at each session of the Convention, to serve for a period of five years.

2. That this committee be charged with the duty of collecting and preserving valuable historical documents and of fostering an interest in our denominational history.

3. That the committee be required to make an annual repart to the Convention; that an hour be given to the consideration of their report and the interests they represent, at which time a collection shall be taken and the amount given to be placed at the disposal of the committee.

Your committee takes pleasure in stating that President Poteat, of Furman University, would place the archives of the library of that institution at the service of the historical committee; and also, that Rev. A. T. Jamison offers the use of the fireproof safe of Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

Your committee has taken the responsibility of inviting Dr. W. H. Whitsitt to address the Convention on the Life and Labors of Luther Rice; and we recommend that a suitable hour be set apart for that address, and that a collection be taken to defray the expenses incurred by the committee.

Z. T. CODY,
A. J. S. THOMAS,
T. M. BAILEY,
D. W. KEY,
C. P. ERVIN.

Board of Trustees of Furman University and Greenville Female College

D. M. Ramsey, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor. Finance Committee, H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Until 1906: J. B. Earle, J. A. Fant, W. F Co.x, J. M. Geer, W. C. Miller. Until 1907: L. F. Dorn, C. K. Henderson, A. G. Furman, J. J. Lawton, Brooks Rutledge. Until 1908: D. M. Ramsey, R. Y. Leavell, Charles A. Smith, J. H. Edwards, H. J. Haynesworth. Until 1909: R. J. Alderman, E. P. Easterling, W. H. Lyles, A. C. Wilkins, J. H. Boldridge. Until 1910: H. P. McGee, J. A. Carroll, Z. T. Cody, J. W. King, A. M. Kennedy.

Trustees for Greenville Female College

J. A. Brown, B. M. Shuman, A. A. Bristow, J. D. Gilreath, J. R. Ware, Jr., Alvin Etheridge, J. O. Gough, J. W. Quattlebaum, O. C. Scarborough, W. T. Tate, C. P. Wray, J. H. Wharton, W. B. Oliver, R. N. Pratt, J. R. Aiken.

Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage

G. B. Buell, President; C. P. Ervin, Secretary; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Until 1906: J. N. Brown, J. K. Durst, C. P. Ervin, W. H. Hunt, R. N. Pratt. Until 1907: G. B. Buell, J. R. Moore, C. B. Bobo, R. H. Ferguson, J. W. King. Until 1908: Orlando Sheppard, J. J. Waters, J. W. Sproles, D. A. Williams, R. B. Watson.

Sunday Appointments

First Presbyterian Church.—J. M. Frost, Tennessee, 11:15 a. m.; D. M. Ramsey, 8:00 p. m.

Second Presbyterian Church.—A. C. Wilkins, 11:15 a. m.; J. B. Parrott, 8:00 p. m.

Washington Street Methodist Church.—J. D. Chapman, 11:15 a. m.; W. B. Oliver, 8:00 p. m.

Main Street Methodist Church.—J. D. Pitts, 11:15 a. m.; C. E. Burts, 7:30 p. m.

Green Street Methodist Church, at the Tabernacle.—B. J. Woodward, 11:15 a. m.; F. M. Satterwhite, 8:00 p. m.

Granby Methodist Church.—L. A. Cooper, 11:15 a. m.; L. C. Ezell, 7:30 p. m.

New Brookland Methodist Church.—D. W. Hiott, 11:00 a. m.; W. T. Tate, 7:30 p. m.

Epworth.—C. T. Scaife, 11:00 a. m.

Edgewood Methodist Church.—W. Rufus Smith, 7:30 p. m.

Associate Reformed Presbyterian.—J. A. Brown, 11:15 a. m.; R. W. Lide, 7:30 p. m.

Ebenezer Lutheran Church.—A. M. Sims, 11:15 a. m.; G. L. Knight, 8:00 p. m.

St. Paul's Lutheran Church.—H. A. Bagby, 11:15 a. m.; J. D. Moore, 7:30 p. m.

New Brookland Baptist Church.—John O. Gough, 11:00 a. m.; J. D. Huggins, 7:30 p. m.

Southside Baptist Church.—C. C. Brown, 11:00 a. m.; L. M. Rice, 7:30 p. m.

Second Baptist Church.—D. W. Key, 11:15 a. m.; W. M. Jones, 7:30 p. m.

First Baptist Church.—R. J. Willingham, Virginia, 11:30; Mass Meeting for Foreign Missions, 3:30 p. m.; J. A. Brunson, 8:00 p. m.

Benedict College.—E. M. Poteat, 7:30 p. m.

Young Men's Christian Association.—J. W. Willis, 1:00 p. m.; A. T. Jamison, 5:00 p. m.

Laden Presbyterian Church.—Rufus Ford, 11 a. m.; J. R. Moore, 8 p. m.

Zion Baptist Church.—J. I. Allen, 11 a. m.; W. L. R. Cahall, 8 p. m.

Mass Meeting for Foreign Missions.—B. W. Spillman, North Carolina, T. T. Hyde, 4 p. m.

First Calvary Church.—F. C. Hickson, 11:15 a. m.; E. C. Watscon, 8 p. m.

FINANCIAL TABLES

An asterisk indicates a previous year's report of membership.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Abbeville. . . .	1871	A. C. Wilkins ...	11	150	$95 07	$167 00	$125 00	$40 29	$22 00	$15 75	$1173 04	$1638 15
Beulah	1836	Mike McGee	12	74	33 75	2 55	6 40	13 00	.....	2 75	122 44	180 89
Bradley	1883	G. H. Burton ...	1	36	.....	6 25	5 00	5 00	3 37	.....	82 50	102 12
Buffalo	1776	.. ..	14	123	19 00	10 69	46 82	30 00	27 33	.....	286 30	420 14
Coronaca	1878	B. P. Estes	...	68	13 11	3 26	14 25	10 90	1 29	1 75	112 15	156 71
Damascus. . . .	1831	T. H. Edwards .	2	83	35 00	20 00	41 70	30 00	3 00	5 00	241 94	376 64
Donalds.	1876	.. ..	3	190	23 04	30 63	82 58	50 29	7 00	17 72	383 78	595 04
Due West. . . .	1882	.. ..	10	76	102 11	51 70	189 33	31 45	10 00	10 07	471 10	865 76
Fellowship . . .	1780	.. ..	...	70	12 97	.....	.....	.....	2 55	2 00	9 00	26 52
Greenwood 1st ..	1870	H. A. Bagby ...	24	602	19 07	178 13	655 09	385 12	154 54	9 66	2134 50	3536 11
Greenwood 2d ..	1904	G. H. Burton ...	...	66	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	4 00	3 50	244 66	272 16
Hodges	1845	D. A. Swindler .	11	119	22 30	2 11	2 68	15 96	1 75	5 40	137 65	187 85
Horeb	1841	.. ..	1	53	83 39	15 00	42 67	9 18	.....	8 03	508 03	666 30
Lowndesville . .	1883	.. ..	...	63	28 84	12 84	21 14	13 32	2 40	8 45	196 00	282 99
McCormick . . .	1882	D. A. Swindler .	...	113	22 14	12 85	22 00	52 70	12 50	1 25	374 37	497 81
Midway	1884	G. M. Rogers ...	1	90	4 00	6 00	2 50	7 00	.....	.....	113 00	132 50
Mt. Carmel. . .	1884	G. H. Burton ...	3	61	10 07	6 66	9 92	22 11	.....	.....	148 57	197 33
Mt. Hermon . .	1806	E. A. McDowell .	...	24	6 00	1 50	2 00	50	.....	4 45	105 00	119 45
Mt. Moriah . . .	1811	J. H. Machen . .	6	112	39 50	15 00	37 00	16 96	.....	.....	604 74	713 20
Ninety-Six . . .	1875	E. A. McDowell .	2	85	38 85	18 95	41 75	.....	.....	16 41	370 52	486 48
Siloam	1798	J. A. Martin ...	...	90	4 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	106 00	117 00
Troy	1885	.. ..	6	66	14 00	9 00	19 85	8 35	.....	3 03	102 20	156 43
Walnut Grove .	1826	Mike McGee	...	55	7 50	5 00	5 00	13 85	.....	.....	125 60	156 95
Other Bodies . .	....	.. ..	...	....	38 50	.....	.....	7 61	.....	11 89	.....	58 00
Total	....	.. ..	107	2409	682 21	575 12	1382 68	770 59	251 73	127 11	8153 09	11942 53

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

Aiken	1845	P. J. McLean . .	5	211	$97 02	$72 02	$94 46	$74 64	$115 00	$23 11	$2086 57	$2562 82
Bath	1898	Wm. Carpenter .	...	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chime Bell . . .	1904	.. ..	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
China Spring . .	1885	B. I. Reynolds ..	5	43	1 95	.....	1 02	.....	.....	.....	1 15	4 12
Clear Water 1. .	....	M. W. Hitt	1	100	16 13	3 50	7 00	27 50	.....	12 72	83 55	150 40
Clear Water 2. .	1904	J. E. Dinkins ...	9	33	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	1 00	65 25	70 75
Darien	1817	.. ..	5	85	6 69	6 69	9 00	3 20	.....	.....	142 10	167 68
Edisto	1888	.. ..	...	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloverville . . .	1892	J. B. Hydrick ..	16	97	.....	.....	.....	2 61	.....	2 61	120 85	126 07
Good Hope . . .	1892	J. B. Hydrick ..	...	53	1 80	1 00	1 00	1 15	.....	.....	85 75	90 70
Graniteville. . .	1848	J. W. Blanton ..	...	410	41 56	21 25	36 52	98 74	4 00	8 00	573 14	783 21
Green Pond . . .	1887	W. W. Glover ..	6	68	1 00	4 00	5 00	6 00	1 00	3 00	149 60	169 60
Hollow Creek. .	....	.. ..	...	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horse Creek . .	....	W. A. McCrackan	...	22	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	24 50	29 50
Langley	1872	F. M. Hauser ...	5	165	19 25	15 25	11 00	8 00	.....	.....	303 50	357 00
Levels	1870	B. J. Woodward.	3	83	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 50	.....	1 25	117 00	138 25
Millbrook . . .	1884	G. L. Knight ...	...	71	41 28	20 98	28 51	36 26	4 00	3 75	213 62	348 40
Montmorenci . .	1870	J. H. Owens ...	4	90	1 06	11 30	7 00	2 00	.....	.....	117 00	138 36
Mt. Beulah . . .	1836	J. D. Peacock ..	1	157	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	245 93	249 93
Mt. Lebanon . .	1832	M. W. Hitt	...	108	12 50	4 65	8 52	11 66	.....	24 26	119 71	181 30
Mt. Zion	1828	P. B. Lanham ..	1	83	.....	.....	.....	75	2 00	.....	59 00	61 75
N. Augusta . . .	1902	B. J. Woodward	7	91	15 06	4 32	14 88	14 27	.....	2 80	981 00	1032 33
Pine Forest . . .	1886	M. W. Hitt	...	49	8 50	6 56	3 21	17 15	.....	7 30	80 88	123 60
Pine Grove . . .	1876	M. W. Hitt	2	27	.....	2 85	2 35	2 50	.....	1 40	54 75	63 85

AIKEN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Redd's Branch. .	1887	H. W. Cooper ..	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 25	81 25
Shiloh.	1842	U. R. B. Jeffcoat	...	131	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	14 00
Spring Branch. .	1871	J. B. Peacock ..	1	35	3 51	3 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 50	42 52
Talatha	1881	.. ..	3	88	5 00	7 00	7 00	8 00	.....	3 00	122 25	152 25
Town Creek. . .	....	G. P. Bush	...	94	1 06	.....	1 14	3 55	.....	2 50	19 68	27 93
Treadway	1776	W. W. Glover ..	23	131	6 25	6 25	6 25	9 25	.....	6 00	133 45	167 45
Vaucluse. . . .	1840	.. ..	...	145	2 23	1 15	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	191 10	201 48
Warrenville . . .	1900	.. ..	17	128	30 70	1 00	6 00	8 25	12 50	.....	610 62	669 07
White Pond. . .	1844	W. M. Jones	...	91	8 24	8 51	7 95	29 35	1 71	15 53	184 24	255 53
Windsor	1878	H. A. Widener ..	1	61	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	4 55	9 55
Other Bodies . .	....	.. ..	...	....	11 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 47	.....	25 75
Total	....	.. ..	122	3155	$341 57	$212 29	$273 31	$380 33	$142 71	$136 70	$7009 99	$8496 90

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.

Allen's Chapel ..	1853	R. P. Galphin ..	4	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$176 00	$176 00
Ashleigh	1884	.. ..	2	48	$1 00	$1 00	$1 20	$3 00	.....	$1 00	6 25	13 45
Bamberg	1872	A. J. Foster . .	2	206	10 00	30 00	72 10	6 00	.....	8 50	872 33	998 93
Barnwell. . . .	1803	G. W. Garner ...	...	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384 00	384 00
Bethel	1851	D. L. Wooten ..	16	162	7 00	7 00	12 00	3 30	.....	2 43	808 04	839 77
Bethesda	1830	H. F. Brinson ..	1	76	8 78	4 22	4 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	103 30	127 30
Blackville	1846	C. M. Billings ..	1	250	39 35	16 00	72 14	28 12	5 00	17 00	1232 58	1410 19
Colston Branch .	1898	W. W. Glover . .	2	46	5 25	4 00	6 00	1 00	.....	4 00	60 30	80 55
Cypress Chapel ..	1849	B. M. Foreman .	6	82	11 46	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	21 25	177 00	229 71
Denmark	1844	H. J. Snider ...	1	89	34 00	23 62	37 75	.....	.....	17 50	311 50	424 37
Double Pond. . .	1826	S. P. Hair	21	269	21 00	16 00	16 05	25 50	.....	12 52	298 41	389 48
Edisto	1873	.. ..	...	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elko	1875	H. F. Brinson ..	7	60	3 10	5 13	6 97	5 00	.....	8 20	242 85	271 25
Fairmont	1881	S. P. Hair	9	82	29 15	17 54	20 25	13 00	12 50	4 45	135 00	231 89
Friendship . . .	1832	T. J. Sandifer ..	2	377	23 00	13 00	19 12	7 00	2 00	10 00	983 89	1058 01
George's Creek .	1874	W. W. Glover ..	10	128	9 75	5 00	10 00	7 00	3 00	8 50	250 56	293 81
Ghent's Branch .	1834	R. P. Galphin ..	2	199	1 87	1 50	2 12	2 50	12 00	6 78	101 50	128 27
Gt. Salkehatchie	1770	B. M. Foreman .	2	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226 50	226 50
Healing Springs	1772	H. J. Snider ...	10	164	23 50	.....	9 70	16 12	12 00	3 00	285 87	350 19
Hunter's Chapel	1870	A. McA. Pittman	7	95	10 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	140 41	158 41
Joyce's Branch ..	1831	W. W. Glover ..	2	125	12 46	12 46	12 48	.....	.....	.....	182 00	219 40
Kline	1897	R. W. Sanders ..	...	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255 14	255 14
Long Branch . .	1838	.. ..	...	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midway	1877	.. ..	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Arnon. . . .	1839	J. H. Oliver ...	6	152	20 00	15 00	20 00	5 00	.....	3 00	295 20	268 50
Mt. Calvary. . .	1856	J. D. Peacock ..	5	181	.....	.....	.....	1 35	.....	8 25	111 10	120 70
Mt. Olivet . . .	1830	T. J. Sandifer ..	...	88	5 50	4 50	4 50	3 50	90	3 50	76 65	99 05
Olar	1892	T. J. Sandifer ..	...	114	7 00	6 50	7 00	5 77	.....	7 29	192 99	226 55
Reedy Branch ..	1872	H. W. Cooper ..	17	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224 50	224 50
Rosemary	1804	.. ..	...	175	17 00	11 00	15 00	22 00	.....	5 10	246 20	316 30
St. John's. . . .	1850	E. W. Peeples ..	27	213	.....	.....	36 25	12 80	.....	.....	200 00	249 05
Seiglingville. . .	1894	W. W. Glover ..	16	61	9 35	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	4 70	249 67	278 72
Seven Pines . . .	1867	J. H. Owens	...	68	.....	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	83 00	89 50
Spring Branch ..	1872	S. P. Chisolm ..	2	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 25	55 25
Springtown . . .	1803	S. P. Hair	4	90	14 10	12 67	13 00	12 50	3 85	5 40	291 20	352 72
Williston. . . .	1835	W. M. Jones	...	190	21 88	20 55	23 02	20 37	13 64	21 10	798 45	919 01
Total	....	.. ..	188	4629	$345 50	$245 19	$441 65	$208 83	$68 89	$188 77	$9967 64	11466 47

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam . . .	1803	J. B. Herron ...	7	135	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	$3 65	.....	.....	$146 78	$156 43
Bethel	....	S. A. McDaniel.	3	111	13 65	.....	6 90	33 84	.....	.....	192 27	246 66
Bethlehem . . .	1831	L. M. Lyda	4	43	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 25	23 45
Chauga.	1797	R. W. Nelson ...	...	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 95	40 95

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Clearmont	1890	.. ..	...	*91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coneross	1800	J. H. Ayres	4	123	2 18	2 18	2 18	6 84	.....	.....	127 29	140 67
Corinth	1882	.. ..	...	*52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	1889	S. A. McDaniel .	...	124	2 60	.....	.....	12 53	.....	6 25	108 69	130 07
Double Springs, A	....	W. W. Leathers .	8	153	3 82	5 00	5 00	2 00	7 75	2 00	143 75	169 32
Double Springs, O	..	J. M. Sanders ..	...	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	15	1 40
Fant's Grove	....	R. W. Nelson ...	12	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 05	81 05
Ft. Madison	....	.. ..	...	*36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hepzibah	1803	H. B. Fant	5	69	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	62 00	65 00
Hopewell	..	.. ..	...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jordiana	1904	S. A. McDaniel .	...	59	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3 55
Mt. Tabor, A	....	H. B. Fant	...	43	1 50	1 00	2 26	5 25	.....	2 00	70 15	82 16
Mt. Tabor, O	..	W. E. Huff	10	53	.....	.....	.....	1 30	.....	.....	.....	1 30
New Bethel	....	.. ..	...	*110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope	..	W. C. Seaborn ..	16	142	50	5 00	4 75	12 40	.....	.....	98 05	120 70
New Westminster	1884	J. R. Moore	2	175	13 72	31 00	133 13	25 75	15 00	3 37	532 91	754 88
Newry	....	W. W. Leathers	...	125	4 02	.....	1 46	.....	.....	.....	80 95	86 43
Oakdale	....	W. B. Hawkins .	...	98	.....	.....	5 00	7 50	.....	7 00	100 35	119 85
Old Liberty	....	.. ..	...	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. Westminster	1836	A. P. Marett ...	17	107	6 87	1 30	1 25	7 50	.....	.....	133 86	150 78
Pleasant Grove	1884	H. F. Stovall ...	7	106	1 00	1 42	5 19	2 19	.....	.....	55 53	65 33
Pleasant Hill	....	W. T. McAlister	4	113	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	45 23	46 73
Pleasant Ridge	1886	A. P. Marett ...	13	90	3 33	50	75	6 25	.....	.....	56 67	67 50
Poplar Springs	1877	J. H. Stone	...	76	50	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	23 09	24 25
Return	1848	S. A. McDaniel .	...	113	.....	.....	8 60	2 25	.....	4 00	.....	14 85
Rock Hill	1838	F. M. Cole	4	63	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	7 00	40 00	57 00
Seneca	1873	C. S. Blackburn.	8	104	46 68	13 98	16 58	42 65	.....	6 99	548 62	675 50
Shiloh, A	....	J. C. West	7	70	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 38	114 38
Shiloh, O	1833	R. W. Nelson ...	1	60	2 22	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	50	6 72
South Union	1855	S. A. McDaniel .	...	114	2 21	2 00	8 77	31 40	.....	9 61	147 53	201 52
Toxaway	1881	J. H. Stone	10	57	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 30	53 30
Walhalla	....	.. ..	8	70	22 25	.....	.....	10 41	.....	.....	250 00	282 66
Wolf Stake	1886	J. H. Stone	2	66	.....	.....	.....	4 05	.....	.....	.....	4 05
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	....	....	4 18	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 18
Total	....	.. ..	152	3296	$148 68	$77 38	$207 98	$228 76	$22 75	$50 47	$3261 60	$3997 62

BLACK RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bartlette Street	1900	F. M. Satterwhite	...	104	$105 00	*188 50	$106 85	$75 00	$232 50	$10 00	$1085 86	$1803 71
Greeleyville.	1904	O. D. Loving . .	6	46	19 55	11 40	10 30	29 37	.....	.....	726 95	797 57
Lane's	1886	O. D. Loving . .	5	51	34 51	7 39	9 59	11 00	.....	7 00	433 75	503 24
Manning	1858	J. O. Gough. . .	...	338	259 10	8 76	311 77	501 79	907 50	29 41	3000 48	5018 81
Pisgah	1868	W. S. Walters . .	3	112	1 93	1 97	4 48	2 98	5 69	1 00	241 41	259 46
Salem	1893	W. J. Wilder . .	...	28	5 50	1 50	2 00	20 40	2 00	9 50	32 10	73 00
Total	....	. . . . .	14	679	$425 59	$219 52	$444 99	$640 54	1147 69	$56 91	$5520 55	$8455 79

*Including two boxes, $128.50.

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Creek	1875	W. D. Hammett.	4	75	$2 00	$2 05	$8 55	$4 21	.....	.....	$138 94	$155 75
Antioch	1805	.. ..	...	276	5 00	5 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	232 00	242 75
Arrowood	1844	C. C. Hill . . .	11	295	20 66	21 00	19 66	25	3 00	.....	284 90	349 47
Beaverdam	1880	C. M. Teal . . .	5	99	.....	7 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 79	112 84
Bethesda	1821	W. T. Thompson	5	50	.....	1 00	2 16	2 00	.....	1 05	88 55	94 76
Berea	1876	.. ..	12	123	.....	59 21	9 30	.....	.....	.....	268 25	336 76
Broad River.	1888	C. M. Teal . . .	...	45	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	50	1 45
Brown's Chapel	1871	J. C. Lawson . .	...	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123 37	123 37
Buck Creek.	1779	T. J. Moss . . .	33	259	.....	.....	.....	7 17	.....	.....	136 37	143 54

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Buffalo	1777	I. T. Newton	1	130	.....	.....	33 25	4 25	.....	.....	169 55	207 05
Cedar Spring	1786	W. P. Smith	13	184	15 00	5 00	22 00	25 44	15 00	.....	231 74	314 18
Cherokee Ave.	1895	G. P. Hamrick	26	410	6 00	7 00	70 00	72 00	40 00	.....	1051 20	1246 20
Cherokee Falls	1889	J. D. Bailey	20	71	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	207 00	210 50
Clifton	1881	T. H. Harrison	...	97	4 00	6 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	486 00	516 00
Cooley Springs	1883	B. M. Hemrick	...	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	1843	C. F. Felmet	15	220	.....	2 45	26 85	5 18	.....	6 01	182 00	222 49
Cowpens	1878	T. H. Harrison	...	68	13 05	2 00	13 00	13 00	.....	3 40	3246 40	3290 85
Cowpens Central	1903	J. D. Bailey	...	67	.....	12 22	42 87	20 25	.....	9 00	180 02	264 36
Draytonville	1886	C. M. Teal	...	98	41	1 00	41	1 00	.....	.....	42 60	45 42
El Bethel	1800	F. C. Hickson	2	150	.....	2 88	20 00	3 85	.....	.....	113 10	139 83
Gaffney	1878	A. M. Simms	17	390	120 35	121 53	442 94	130 15	385 16	11 50	2003 21	3214 84
Gilead	1804	C. F. Felmet	4	163	.....	.....	10 75	6 25	8 00	.....	117 88	142 88
Glendale	1876	J. D. Bailey	2	140	7 93	.....	.....	2 10	.....	.....	206 80	216 83
Goucher Creek	1770	F. C. Hickson	...	227	15 04	17 46	64 04	16 15	.....	.....	238 39	351 08
Grassy Pond	1879	C. F. Felmet	7	239	.....	4 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	139 22	166 22
High Point	1905	W. M. White	3	43	1 82	1 65	1 66	.....	.....	.....	1 20	6 33
Hopewell	1905	W. V. Moss	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 50	101 50
Limestone	1845	.. ..	...	44	3 56	.....	.....	1 42	.....	1 66	91 00	97 64
Macedonia	1820	A. D. Davidson	20	266	.....	10 25	6 05	.....	.....	.....	201 46	217 76
Mt. Ararat	1825	A. D. Davidson	7	122	5 50	8 00	13 50	7 50	.....	9 00	159 15	202 65
Mt. Olive	1898	M. B. Bridges	3	90	2 50	2 50	5 00	7 00	.....	.....	96 20	113 20
Mt. Paran	1853	I. T. Newton	5	190	5 00	3 84	37 05	10 55	.....	.....	25 71	82 15
Mountain View	1900	W. H. Waters	...	33	.....	1 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	93 01	94 33
Nazareth	1882	J. P. Whelchel	3	69	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	35 50	36 50
New Pleasant	1878	R. J. Tate	14	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83 10	83 10
Pacolet, 1	1787	W.E.G.Humphries	...	95	2 25	4 25	4 25	5 00	.....	8 50	418 40	442 65
Pacolet, 2	1871	J. C. Lawson	1	76	2 66	2 66	2 68	3 71	.....	66	152 80	165 17
Piedmont	1883	A. J. Bonner	11	228	.....	.....	5 62	.....	.....	1 30	119 15	126 07
Providence	1803	F. C. Hickson.	9	298	.....	10 90	43 53	6 50	.....	.....	269 45	330 38
Sandy Springs	1858	R. J. Tate.	...	130	.....	.....	8 80	.....	.....	.....	65 50	74 30
State Line	1794	J. H. Smith.	8	222	1 68	2 00	5 00	1 25	.....	.....	138 91	148 84
White Plains	1895	J. D. Bailey.	...	136	3 28	.....	.....	3 28	.....	1 50	146 00	154 06
Zion Hill	1840	G. P. Hamrick	...	168	4 70	2 00	2 30	1 50	.....	1 00	287 95	299 45
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 52	.....	10 01	.....	60 53
Total	....	.. ..	261	6453	$242 30	$326 97	$955 67	$417 48	$454 16	$69 59	12479 77	14946 03

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.

Bethel, B	1882	H. F. Oliver	...	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel, S	1780	T. P. Lide	11	247	18 60	23 35	30 43	16 13	2 26	23 58	506 75	621 10
Beulah, B	....	.. ..	...	*54	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	121 00	127 30
Beulah, D	1877	W. H. Gleaton	6	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cannon St.	1892	A. J. Nielsen	6	137	52 46	48 05	6 85	6 55	.....	2 60	393 52	510 03
Citadel Square	1868	D. M. Ramsey	12	800	60 95	153 47	458 82	160 66	616 05	90 65	7953 81	9494 41
Congaree	1765	G. B. Moore	...	31	9 45	7 22	17 35	4 00	.....	.....	174 00	212 02
Cordesville	1903	H. F. Oliver.	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	1868	J. A. Brunson	4	123	48 15	49 15	54 70	19 25	19 70	28 00	445 60	664 55
Eutawville	1895	J. A. Brunson	2	39	4 53	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	91 00	96 78
Fellowship	1898	M. A. Connors	...	13	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	61 00	71 00
First, Charleston	1683	R. H. White.	1	104	2 00	2 50	29 00	8 50	.....	11 50	921 74	975 24
Flat Rock	1895	.. ..	...	*19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreston	....	J. J. Myers	...	18	6 50	2 56	2 25	1 10	.....	3 35	60 75	76 51
Georgetown	1794	G. G. O'Neill	...	110	69 28	23 91	57 12	18 44	10 00	.....	897 06	1075 81
Good Hope	1868	C. A. Stiles	...	33	12 25	18 45	20 66	12 00	.....	13 02	110 00	186 38
Goose Creek	1812	.. ..	...	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hickory Grove	1891	.. ..	...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell	1892	.. ..	...	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jerusalem	....	.. ..	...	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial	1891	M. W. Rankin	1	46	10 58	.....	.....	3 25	.....	2 37	48 67	64 87
Mt. Olivet	1810	F. M. Droze.	5	97	2 00	.....	.....	3 24	.....	1 48	93 03	99 75
Mt. Tabor	1874	W. H. Gleaton	4	65	4 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	74 00	79 87

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Mt. Zion	1875	B. C. Herlong	1	41	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	.....	.....	111 47	114 97
Providence	1891	Samuel Lynes	3	38	.....	.....	.....	1 10	.....	1 05	29 60	31 75
Reevesville	1885	M. W. Rankin	....	17	8 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	49 25	58 35
Sandridge	1904	.. ..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 00
Santee, B	....	.. ..	....	*8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santee, O	1827	J. A. Brunson	15	178	29 98	26 08	24 23	17 33	20 50	1 50	468 94	588 56
St. George's.	1828	M. W. Rankin	....	101	13 38	.....	.....	3 55	.....	1 00	235 10	253 03
St. John's	1854	H. F. Oliver.	....	67	14 80	7 08	8 14	.....	.....	.....	200 45	230 47
St. Stephens.	1849	.. ..	7	94	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 15	14 15
Summerville.	1896	.. ..	2	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walnut Grove	1859	.. ..	....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wassamasaw	....	H. F. Oliver.	2	93	9 36	4 41	.....	7 00	.....	.....	167 50	188 27
Young's Island.	1904	O. G. Brown	3	20	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	542 00	546 00
Other Bodies.	....	.. ..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	8 41	.....	8 51	.....	16 92
Total	....	.. ..	85	2974	$390 09	$369 23	$712 55	$295 26	$669 51	$197 06	13768 39	16402 09

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek	....	E. D. Wells	....	111	$29 43	$18 42	$32 60	$30 50	$10 50	$14 13	$282 00	$417 58
Blackstock	....	J. O. Sessoms	7	85	22 50	12 50	23 20	13 23	6 00	10 00	290 11	377 54
Brushy Fork	....	.. ..	....	*44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary	....	C. W. Salter.	10	90	20 00	15 04	7 44	10 00	5 49	5 00	232 82	295 79
Chester	....	J. S. Snyder	15	364	136 52	117 61	260 82	25 00	.....	.....	1544 93	2084 88
Cool Branch.	....	E. D. Wells	5	116	13 74	13 74	11 70	11 05	4 00	8 00	233 85	296 08
Fort Lawn	....	J. H. Yarborough	....	94	35 00	30 00	27 00	11 00	5 00	12 50	260 75	381 25
Harmony	....	W. B. McCuen	21	295	67 50	40 20	86 50	99 28	20 00	27 50	674 91	1015 89
Hopewell	....	J. H. Yarborough	6	63	25 00	10 15	22 50	14 00	5 00	8 70	158 61	243 96
Liberty	....	J. D. Mahon	....	52	12 00	10 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	6 00	209 84	267 84
Lowryville	....	C. W. Salter	2	37	5 00	4 57	4 59	.....	.....	2 50	2 43	19 09
Mt. Zion	....	A. McA. Pittman	3	22	1 70	1 45	2 50	.....	2 50	1 52	54 85	64 52
New Bethel	....	C. W. Salter	....	58	8 90	5 00	6 00	5 00	17 60	3 20	114 30	160 00
Wilksburg	....	.. ..	....	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodward	....	J. O. Sessoms	....	132	30 00	15 00	20 00	22 25	15 00	5 00	166 75	274 00
Total	....	.. ..	69	1579	$407 29	$293 68	$516 85	$253 31	$97 09	$104 05	$4226 15	$5898 42

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bay Springs.	1895	J. W. Hartsell	1	32	$1 50	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	$25 00	$27 46
Black Creek.	....	.. ..	3	131	5 57	1 75	5 35	4 96	.....	.....	12 10	29 73
Cedar Creek.	1900	.. ..	18	80	44	7 94	3 70	1 34	.....	.....	158 53	171 95
Chesterfield	....	B. S. Funderburk	....	39	12 50	8 08	15 00	7 50	14 50	5 00	483 65	546 23
Cross Roads	1861	A. B. Smith	18	276	4 50	3 00	2 25	7 29	10 00	2 55	141 97	171 56
Dudley	....	B. S. Funderburk	....	116	15 00	15 00	9 00	5 00	65 20	1 80	141 50	252 50
Elizabeth	1825	A. B. Smtih	12	129	2 25	2 25	3 65	11 46	3 30	1 50	64 25	88 66
Forest Hill	1887	C. R. Carnes	15	56	42	50	25	25	.....	.....	40 80	42 22
Hopewell	....	J. C. Crouch.	....	158	8 20	2 00	12 59	2 42	5 00	2 65	621 59	654 45
Jefferson	....	W. S. Walters	5	29	.....	.....	.....	5 75	.....	.....	44 74	50 49
Liberty Hill.	....	S. R. Brock	4	88	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	75	56 50	61 25
Long Branch.	1894	.. ..	2	56	1 56	50	1 00	1 00	.....	50	29 71	34 27
Lower Macedonia	1867	B. S. Funderburk	7	54	3 00	3 15	6 00	5 46	.....	3 10	109 10	129 81
Macedonia	....	W. S. Walters.	5	108	3 72	.....	1 79	2 24	.....	2 46	108 54	118 75
Pine Grove	....	B. S. Funderburk	7	130	9 85	5 58	4 75	14 32	7 30	.....	133 15	174 95
Providence	1895	A. C. Baker.	1	41	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124 50	132 50
Ruby	1903	A. B. Smith	10	38	4 55	.....	1 95	3 17	.....	.....	199 20	208 87
Thompson Creek	1889	A. B. Smith	4	113	3 50	2 10	1 77	4 40	5 00	3 00	92 27	112 04
Union Hill	1891	J. W. Rowell	3	69	3 00	1 00	50	1 50	.....	1 00	184 50	191 50
Westfield Creek	1895	J. T. Grant	2	72	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 60	1 40	69 35	84 35
White Plains	....	R. J. Blackmon.	9	*195	15 02	.....	5 00	5 52	.....	.....	192 78	218 32
Wolf Pond	1896	.. ..	7	59	.....	3 24	2 80	5 85	.....	.....	52 96	64 85
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	3 50
Total	....	.. ..	133	2069	$105 58	$60 09	$81 35	$94 39	$112 90	$25 71	$3090 19	$3570 21

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Antioch†	....	.. ..	...	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedons	1859	J. T. Hiers	12	134	5 10	2 00	2 00	1 10	1 00	2 00	73 18	86 38
Bethany	1904	.. ..	3	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	1887	E. D. Craven	18	96	6 75	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 25	40 75	53 75
Bethlehem	1872	T. J. Sandifer	12	149	17 00	16 00	11 00	38 00	2 00	15 22	257 00	356 22
Black Creek	1807	J. T. Hiers	5	219	15 62	5 30	5 27	25 28	.....	2 43	130 27	184 17
Corinth	1852	J. H. Stoudenmire	6	90	.....	1 00	1 00	50	.....	50	52 00	55 00
Doctor's Creek	1837	J. P. Graham	4	260	41 64	4 75	7 04	12 10	.....	8 10	108 10	181 73
Ephesus	1880	J. H. Stoudenmire	...	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gt. Swamp	1880	J. T. Hiers	2	97	11 40	2 94	2 94	11 91	.....	2 94	96 24	128 37
L. Salkehatchie	1807	E. W. Peeples	27	449	14 84	5 00	5 00	5 90	.....	4 00	219 51	254 25
Osborn	1900	S. W. Ackerman.	...	*12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peniel	1849	T. J. Sandifer	4	135	10 00	9 11	1 04	18 00	.....	6 15	127 45	171 75
Pine Grove, 1.	1860	T. J. Sandifer	...	249	21 22	17 20	3 08	29 17	1 00	2 00	271 21	344 88
Pine Grove, 2.	1852	.. ..	1	74	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	94 10	105 10
Pleasant Grove	1876	E. D. Craven	2	68	3 00	2 12	14 50	7 40	.....	.....	36 56	63 58
Round O.	1892	W. R. Hiott	2	*27	3 30	.....	.....	3 50	.....	3 50	40 80	51 10
Shiloh	1885	J. F. Preacher	14	103	8 00	2 00	2 00	9 50	.....	.....	99 80	121 30
Smoaks	1873	.. ..	...	*173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill	1886	S. W. Ackerman	5	62	2 62	1 75	1 00	1 70	.....	4 50	60 00	71 57
Union	1838	L. B. Ackerman.	4	35	4 25	.....	1 06	.....	.....	1 00	85 16	91 47
Walterboro	1859	J. P. Graham	3	65	43 45	13 12	7 88	7 05	.....	13 48	1062 67	1147 65
Zion	1885	J. P. Graham	10	76	4 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	3 00	60 00	70 00
Total	....	.. ..	134	2650	$214 19	$86 29	$68 81	$179 11	$4 00	$71 07	$2914 80	$3538 27

†Extinct.

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	1804	J. T. Littlejohn	1	88	$2 24	$1 00	$10 25	$6 68	.....	$2 55	$107 50	$130 22
Berea	1888	P. P. Blalock	2	67	.....	7 50	17 65	.....	.....	.....	100 60	125 75
Bethany	1809	G. H. Burton	3	141	17 87	.....	17 49	.....	6 00	8 00	146 50	195 86
Bethlehem	1854	P. B. Lanham	...	36	11 97	1 51	.....	10 75	1 71	.....	101 00	126 94
Bold Springs	1852	J. E. Johnston	7	221	6 22	35 00	62 44	20 00	12 50	6 34	328 20	470 70
Edgefield 1st	1823	C. E. Burts	49	288	149 51	122 50	210 00	162 00	35 00	51 00	1519 30	2249 31
Edgefield 2d	1901	P. P. Blalock	5	46	7 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	125 00	136 00
Gilgal	1800	P. P. Blalock	5	133	2 64	3 57	.....	6 77	.....	.....	426 00	438 98
Horn's Creek	1768	P. B. Lanham	2	40	11 89	2 25	10 00	10 00	1 55	1 50	133 70	170 89
L. Stevens' Creek	1789	W. R. McMillan.	18	215	.....	11 80	26 25	5 80	.....	8 75	176 00	228 60
Modoc	1883	B. P. Mitchell	2	70	17 65	5 00	10 00	2 80	.....	2 00	207 00	244 45
Mountain Creek	1798	J. E. Johnston	37	265	18 00	10 10	41 00	14 25	3 55	5 00	357 96	449 86
Parksville	1812	B. P. Mitchell	7	143	37 75	35 00	75 00	65 00	17 50	13 64	322 00	565 89
Plum Branch	1784	B. P. Mitchell	7	131	15 00	2 50	12 50	.....	.....	.....	450 50	480 50
Red Hill	1835	J. T. Littlejohn	17	241	19 57	2 26	21 00	5 50	.....	.....	289 00	337 33
Red Oak Grove	1812	J. T. Littlejohn	1	112	12 50	7 00	25 00	.....	.....	2 45	115 30	162 25
Rehoboth	1833	J. T. Littlejohn	3	137	5 37	.....	.....	23 37	.....	.....	168 25	196 99
Republican	1805	.. ..	...	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	.....	50 00	.....	.....	27 00	.....	26 61	.....	103 61
Total	....	.. ..	166	2473	$385 18	$248 99	$540 58	$359 92	$77 81	$127 84	$5074 81	$6815 13

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethcar	1845	U. R. B. Jeffcoat	29	196	$7 50	$7 50	$7 50	$7 50	.....	.....	$192 33	$222 33
Corinth	1901	.. ..	...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dean Swamp	1803	W. D. McMillan	3	140	6 00	3 00	7 50	22 40	.....	3 71	179 40	222 01
Kedron	1875	W. R. Corder	2	58	2 64	.....	.....	6 05	.....	.....	60 20	68 89
Mt. Ebal	1830	.. ..	...	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	1 00	2 25
Mt. Hermon	1878	Leroy Lucas.	...	83	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 72	17 32
Mt. Tabor	1870	.. ..	7	48	1 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 75	27 51
Oak Grove	1887	J. B. Hydrick	3	93	1 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 28	74 47
Perry	1889	.. ..	...	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	1 55
Rocky Grove	1823	A. C. Baker.	26	240	27 47	.....	.....	15 13	215 00	.....	312 55	570 15

EDISTO ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Rocky Spring	1812	M. W. Hitt	6	119	.....	13 11	17 42	9 32	.....	10 15	159 50	209 50
Sally	1888		2	55	9 22	.....	14 27	.....	.....	.....	104 13	127 62
Springfield	1888	W. D. McMillan	5	118	42 59	11 00	25 00	38 11	6 25	5 90	549 25	678 10
Tabernacle	1830	J. C. Browne	2	115	22 00	10 57	16 23	20 63	58 00	10 00	298 17	435 60
Wagener	1887	U. R. B. Jeffcoat	9	105	.....	.....	.....	7 42	.....	.....	190 92	198 34
Other Bodies	....		...	....	29 36	.....	10 51	4 43	.....	.....	.....	44 30
Total	....		94	1605	$151 33	$45 18	$98 43	$130 99	$279 25	$31 01	$2163 75	$2899 94

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	1806	J. P. Isenhower.	...	71	$11 45	$0 34	$26 84	$23 95	$1 00	$1 00	$398 70	$472 28
Blaney	1905	J. P. Isenhower	3	20	14 00	.....	3 40	11 00	.....	.....	221 00	249 40
Buffalo	1833	J. E. Jones	...	18	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	30 26	32 26
Colonel's Creek	....	J. P. Isenhower	10	38	5 00	1 00	2 45	4 50	.....	1 00	95 00	108 95
Columbia 1st	1806	W. C. Lindsay & W. E. Wilkins.	6	393	189 25	61 45	141 68	72 00	175 00	.....	4853 50	5492 88
Columbia 2d	1890	R. N. Pratt.	5	212	55 25	5 05	18 25	3 50	.....	8 66	788 30	879 01
Col'a, Southville	1897	N. A. Henrick	26	402	25 30	15 00	15 00	13 00	2 15	10 00	2319 00	2399 45
Col'a, Palmetto	1905	L. S. Shealy	...	50	3 57	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	50	5 57
Crooked Run	1837	J. E. Freeman	...	30	10 95	4 00	5 45	8 75	4 20	7 25	218 30	258 90
Fairfield	1883	J. E. Freeman	5	46	7 55	.....	2 05	6 30	1 50	3 70	119 02	140 12
Friendship	1885	J. E. Jones	...	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	37 50	40 50
Harmony	1840	J. P. Isenhower	...	43	7 40	2 50	5 00	5 00	.....	3 00	91 00	113 90
Hormah	....		...	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson Creek	1856	J. W. Peavy.	9	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Killians	....	J. E. Jones	...	55	.....	.....	.....	2 25	.....	.....	196 50	198 75
Little River	1858	J. E. Freeman	1	69	21 01	14 17	17 30	10 01	4 00	4 16	290 46	361 11
Longtown	....	J. E. Jones	3	40	17 94	9 50	22 00	23 45	1 00	12 84	66 60	153 33
Macedonia	....	S. S. Hammond	...	45	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	50	6 50
Mizpah	....		...	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poplar Spring	....		...	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridgeway	1886	G. P. White	...	123	53 37	26 57	51 15	53 95	105 25	17 77	948 37	1256 43
Rock Creek	1790	J. R. Funderburk	...	30	4 25	2 00	3 00	15 00	50	1 00	209 50	235 25
Sandy Level	1785	G. P. White	1	201	35 00	23 00	40 31	26 00	3 00	5 00	371 51	503 82
Sawney's Creek	....		...	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandfield	....		...	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spear's Creek	....		...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winnsboro 1st	1860	J. L. Freeman	12	130	60 00	36 00	75 00	48 00	206 00	15 00	811 47	1251 47
Winnsboro 2d	1903	J. L. Freeman	2	67	4 00	2 00	3 00	2 60	.....	.....	68 00	79 60
Woodfin	1895	R. N. Pratt	...	7	2 96	1 00	1 00	2 48	.....	.....	38 50	45 94
Other Bodies	....		...	....	25 50	.....	.....	6 46	.....	.....	15 00	46 96
Total	....		83	2299	$558 75	$213 58	$435 38	$338 20	$503 60	$94 38	12188 49	14332 38

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	1872		...	154	$17 45	$11 92	$20 00	$15 03	$25 00	$5 60	$245 85	$340 85
Cartersville	1874	T. L. Cole	...	58	9 99	7 45	15 00	10 80	10 00	5 00	116 96	175 20
Ebenezer	1877	R. E. Peele.	5	119	57 12	29 43	47 49	33 15	200 00	42 58	542 88	952 65
Elim	1780	J. W. Truluck	2	152	6 95	8 10	10 61	10 60	25 40	5 28	164 95	231 89
Ephesus	1878		...	*36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evergreen	1880	J. W. Truluck	9	74	1 51	.....	13 17	4 78	.....	1 85	187 00	208 31
Florence	1866	W. B. Oliver	3	499	150 00	75 00	600 00	125 00	400 00	25 00	2384 26	3759 26
Hebron	1841		...	105	13 85	8 85	5 15	12 57	10 50	2 00	151 00	203 92
Mt. Zion	1829		12	129	3 00	34 50	6 00	5 65	12 50	7 38	183 50	252 53
Peniel	1873	R. E. Peele.	1	75	20 50	7 15	5 00	5 75	10 50	5 50	220 50	274 90
Sardis	1840	B. K. Truluck	14	281	49 79	18 93	64 06	22 44	80 25	11 33	455 33	702 13
Sparrow Swamp	1892	B. K. Truluck	10	196	14 36	14 25	8 90	5 00	3 00	.....	285 17	330 68
Union	1886	W. E. Hicks	3	132	4 00	4 00	20 00	10 00	1 00	2 00	61 00	102 00
Other Bodies	....		...	....	15 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	18 75
Total	....		59	2010	$364 27	$219 58	$815 38	$260 77	$778 15	$115 52	$4999 40	$7553 07

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Berea	1843	A. J. S. Thomas	1	239	$16 00	$22 00	$30 21	$17 00	$20 00	$11 25	$258 28	$374 74
Bethuel	1832	T. E. Seago	13	207	3 06	3 06	3 06	.....	.....	.....	141 50	150 68
Brandon	1901	J. E. Covington	...	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brushy Creek	1794	C. T. Scaife	11	198	42 31	32 38	45 91	5 60	.....	.....	255 90	382 10
Cedar Shoals	1884	H. K. Williams	20	83	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	160 05	162 10
Central Grove	1893	J. A. Brown	23	270	214 64	48 30	69 05	45 19	53 66	10 48	2442 29	2883 61
Clear Spring	1813	G. W. Bussey	7	236	1 00	1 00	106 00	12 00	.....	1 25	190 88	312 13
Columbia	1802	J. H. Washington	12	223	2 00	2 00	2 85	2 52	.....	2 14	159 34	170 85
First, Greenville	1831	Z. T. Cody	31	654	242 14	200 76	1282 78	145 00	167 50	65 00	3697 15	5800 33
Forrestville	1883	.. ..	...	*63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fork Shoals	1780	J. E. McManaway	27	292	17 98	8 75	10 00	39 57	12 50	.....	238 68	327 48
Fountain Inn	1880	G. W. Bussey	16	192	8 00	8 00	9 00	.....	.....	2 45	309 58	337 03
Greer	1880	H. L. Riley	3	154	51 24	48 67	61 65	.....	5 00	.....	751 44	918 00
Grove Station	1856	R. H. Burriss	3	87	27 37	22 06	18 83	10 72	2 00	.....	115 25	196 23
Hillside	1902	J. M. Allen	2	38	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 20	53 08
Laurel Creek	1881	O. L. Jones	8	90	12 25	11 85	23 00	.....	.....	.....	1238 55	1285 65
Mauldin	1904	.. ..	...	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	750 00
Mills Mill	1901	O. L. Jones	9	105	17 00	16 65	24 50	1 00	.....	.....	310 85	370 00
Monaghan	1900	J. T. Singleton	40	173	.....	1 30	1 00	2 11	.....	50	165 47	170 38
Pelham	1885	O. L. Jones	12	125	2 00	4 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	243 00	257 00
Pendleton St.	1890	.. ..	2	277	145 51	289 73	362 28	91 06	32 11	.....	1609 25	2529 94
Piedmont	1879	R. H. Burriss	55	651	89 35	44 28	78 50	48 55	47 89	5 00	913 49	1227 06
Pleasant Grove	1833	R. B. Vaughan	4	155	13 00	23 51	25 50	2 30	.....	2 88	2653 05	2720 24
Poe Mill	1903	J. D. Bowen	35	193	57 54	10 93	48 00	25 40	5 00	13 55	326 24	486 66
Reedy Fork	1872	.. ..	...	*61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reedy River	1895	A. E. Howard	8	97	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	112 95	114 45
Riverside	1885	B. S. H. Harris	5	131	26 50	5 00	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	488 50	531 00
Rocky Creek	1834	J. P. Coleman	19	234	1 73	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	125 50	131 23
Rock Hill	1885	J. E. Covington	...	102	1 21	.....	7 08	.....	.....	3 55	83 00	94 84
Roper Mountain	1872	M. M. Richardson	1	63	5 72	9 39	9 25	3 03	.....	.....	95 98	123 37
Sampson Mill	1900	.. ..	...	*174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandy Spring	1860	R. W. Sanders	...	182	5 71	11 75	8 46	18 00	1 14	1 03	251 85	297 94
Simpsonville	1888	.. ..	6	120	16 27	9 41	26 76	20 28	3 30	5 75	343 65	425 42
Standing Spring	1819	.. ..	14	198	29 12	9 96	9 35	36 99	21 47	5 00	171 13	283 02
Unity	1900	J. E. McManaway	5	135	9 90	15 40	25 80	36 30	50 00	11 00	308 46	456 86
Victor	1900	E. L. Kugley	...	57	3 00	8 00	8 65	.....	.....	.....	133 11	152 76
Washington	1821	A. L. Vaughan	38	175	4 32	5 81	1 72	16 50	45 18	.....	109 72	183 25
Welcome	1879	J. E. Covington	10	84	11 42	8 74	16 45	4 17	.....	2 60	124 78	168 16
White Oak	1892	.. ..	...	*68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodside	1905	J. D. Bowen	2	49	6 00	.....	30 00	.....	.....	10 00	46 62	92 62
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	....	....	10 50	.....	.....	16 61	.....	.....	8 15	35 26
Total	....	.. ..	442	6759	1094 67	$886 74	2360 64	$607 40	$466 75	$153 43	19385 84	24955 47

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	....	W. S. Walters	20	85	$7 05	$5 00	$3 72	$5 00	$4 76	$5 00	$90 85	$121 38
Bethany	1850	W. S. Walters	21	182	10 00	6 00	6 00	7 00	5 00	10 25	201 86	246 11
Buffalo	1871	W. S. Walters	1	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camden 2d	1899	.. ..	...	*83	5 80	.....	2 25	3 40	.....	.....	80 75	92 20
Cook's	1905	J. J. Myers	3	18	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	8 80	12 80
Mt. Olivet	....	W. S. Walters	1	75	4 00	1 00	.....	3 50	4 00	76	140 85	154 11
Mt. Pisgah	1837	R. T. Blackmon	19	149	7 61	5 73	6 35	20 98	2 11	2 50	196 70	241 98
Mt. Zion	....	C. D. Peterson	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Ridge	....	.. ..	...	*50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Grove	1870	C. D. Peterson	20	200	5 50	4 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	187 23	206 73
Pleasant Hill	...	J. C. Crouch	3	42	4 73	.....	1 18	.....	.....	8 05	73 36	87 32
Providence	1884	S. L. Walters	....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sand Hill	....	.. ..	...	*11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Timrod	1897	J. C. Crouch	7	82	3 85	.....	2 95	2 51	.....	.....	98 20	107 51
Union	....	.. ..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	....	.. ..	96	1185	$48 54	$22 73	$24 45	$45 39	$17 87	$32 56	$1078 60	$1270 14

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Beaverdam	1790	T. C. Jacks	...	46	$6 17	$2 20	$7 70	$2 01	$0 50	$1 00	$56 40	$75 98
Belleview	1900	E. C. Watson	...	21	14 89	4 60	56 42	6 14	2 50	5 00	182 35	271 90
Bethabara	1795	J. T. Taylor	4	95	17 25	12 92	12 61	2 48	5 80	4 00	124 50	179 56
Beulah	1883	G. W. Bussey	5	101	15 00	7 75	12 60	5 46	.....	.....	105 30	146 11
Chestnut Ridge	1821	E. C. Watson	1	110	32 70	39 10	51 00	57 56	.....	22 03	334 30	536 69
Clinton 1st	1882	J. B. Parrott	4	148	95 24	116 70	89 85	41 00	.....	25 00	671 50	1039 29
Clinton 2d	1904	C. C. Hill	...	30	12 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	1 00	59 00	87 00
Cross Hill	1880	J. A. Martin	6	138	28 48	37 72	41 48	25 94	3 00	5 20	439 00	580 82
Durbin	1781	J. E. Ashmore	1	124	25 00	13 12	17 00	16 20	.....	4 35	126 60	202 27
Friendship	1882	J. E. Covington	6	119	26 50	9 82	26 32	20 00	3 00	1 00	230 28	316 92
Harmony	1845	T. E. Seago	...	122	15 25	6 04	7 10	11 76	7 99	.....	107 00	155 14
Highland Home	1886	G. W. Bussey	4	139	21 23	9 74	15 03	5 64	.....	.....	146 00	197 64
Holly Grove	1883	W. D. Hammett	...	42	.....	2 55	19 50	2 50	.....	.....	90 50	115 05
Lanford	1889	J. E. Covington	1	84	36 80	28 60	67 51	31 72	.....	3 04	217 82	385 49
Langston	1767	W. D. Hammett	...	44	15 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	1 50	3 00	119 25	168 75
Laurens 1st	...	J. D. Pitts	9	231	300 60	201 83	1505 77	211 58	25 00	50 00	1466 99	3761 77
Laurens 2d	1896	M. C. Compton	23	162	63 36	10 99	28 07	24 13	10 14	17 41	295 94	450 04
Mt. Gallagher	1895	.. ..	...	63	3 05	82	96	5 85	.....	.....	137 85	148 53
Mt. Olive	1891	J. O. Martin	...	104	3 64	2 30	5 82	10 25	.....	3 30	142 09	167 40
Mt. Pleasant	....	J. A. Martin	6	122	6 40	5 55	4 36	7 50	.....	4 97	165 85	194 63
Mountville	1892	J. B. Parrott	1	67	25 47	21 29	13 92	35 02	3 00	6 35	220 11	325 16
New Prospect	1845	J. A. Martin	...	118	40 77	25 00	48 97	73 28	6 52	10 75	172 30	377 59
Poplar Springs	1794	J. O. Martin	...	187	20 00	10 00	10 36	9 35	2 00	6 75	149 24	207 70
Princeton	....	.. ..	7	142	6 96	.....	8 90	4 00	.....	6 30	114 40	140 56
Rabun Creek	1828	E. C. Watson	7	265	47 66	31 45	99 44	22 03	6 90	9 68	321 30	538 46
Union	1832	A. R. Blakeley	...	127	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 83	5 00	3 20	127 95	161 98
Warrior Creek	1810	O. L. Jones	24	287	53 04	25 97	55 66	27 83	18 41	7 59	280 78	469 28
Waterloo	1879	J. A. Martin	...	59	30 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	.....	.....	227 50	297 50
Watts' Mills	1904	W. D. Hammett	11	63	12 39	4 25	5 31	4 25	2 46	.....	130 10	158 76
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	21 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 12	19 00	66 95
Total	....	.. ..	120	3360	1006 18	660 31	2251 66	694 31	103 72	227 04	6981 20	11924 92

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	1858	J. F. McGill	20	141	$3 00	$2 00	$1 50	$1 75	.....	.....	$283 50	$291 75
Bethlehem	1881	J. E. Steele	7	105	24 00	12 00	10 00	14 00	.....	4 70	149 00	213 70
Brookland	1896	N. A. Hemrick	24	293	6 30	.....	4 00	.....	.....	60	1583 08	1593 98
Convent	1828	J. H. Sanford	5	87	8 22	2 00	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	151 10	167 32
Florence	...	B. C. Herlong	1	118	2 50	5 00	2 30	1 10	.....	.....	71 80	82 70
Gaston First	....	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harmony	1886	W. B. Hall	8	92	1 00	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	51 00	52 60
King's Grove	1891	J. H. Sanford	1	75	14 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	35 35
Lewiedale	1883	W. L. Kyser	...	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80
Lexington	1892	W. L. Keel	1	61	8 45	1 75	11 65	6 00	.....	.....	208 36	236 21
New Hope	....	Leroy Lucas	...	45	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	9 75	12 75
New Prospect	...	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	1877	B. C. Herlong	1	50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	95 75	99 75
Pelion	1904	L. S. Shealy	6	34	3 51	1 45	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	244 51	254 47
Pine Grove	1873	.. ..	...	*51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	1883	J. E. Steele	10	99	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	60 29	60 99
Providence	....	M. A. Gunter	22	50	.....	1 80	2 00	.....	.....	.....	161 50	165 30
Red Bank	1885	W. L. Keel	2	40	3 25	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 07	88 32
Saluta	...	.. ..	...	*31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samaria	1871	W. R. Corder	3	137	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 02	16 02
Sandy Run	1824	J. F. McGill	17	233	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	180 00	183 00
Sardis	1835	W. L. Keel	6	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 36	12 36
Steedman	1901	Evans Hall	3	31	12 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166 89	179 33
Swansea	1892	J. F. McGill	5	102	.....	12 00	5 57	25 00	.....	8 88	165 35	216 80
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	13 43	.....	.....	27 25	.....	.....	.....	40 68
Total	....	.. ..	142	2037	109 45	44 00	44 32	81 10	.....	17 18	3708 13	4004 18

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Antioch	1897	S. N. Watson	5	76	$15 44	$1 15	$3 69	$2 00	.....	$1 00	$192 00	$215 28
Beaver Creek	1845	S. N. Watson	...	*109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	1897	T. A. Dabney	...	44	8 00	2 00	2 00	4 50	1 00	1 00	10 21	28 71
Bethlehem	1884	R. J. Blackmon.	...	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211 50	211 50
Camp Creek	1883	J. H. Boldridge.	4	145	4 42	3 00	4 00	10 00	.....	.....	11 85	33 27
Charlesboro	1890	R. J. Blackmon.	6	136	1 13	1 00	1 36	1 00	.....	.....	136 00	140 49
Flat Creek	1776	T. A. Dabney	5	219	10 60	8 25	3 00	5 00	3 75	2 00	372 54	405 14
Flint Ridge	1903	R. J. Blackmon.	...	74	3 00	1 20	.....	5 02	.....	.....	413 60	422 82
Fork Hill	1812	R. J. Blackmon.	...	318	35 27	10 00	31 75	16 00	2 85	3 21	300 00	399 08
Heath Springs	1889	S. N. Watson	7	144	18 20	8 91	12 46	43 76	.....	2 50	315 16	400 99
Kershaw	1881	E. F. Rice	5	261	8 00	15 00	9 79	6 00	.....	.....	862 65	901 44
Lancaster 1st	1871	J. H. Boldridge.	33	182	31 50	29 44	50 67	85 84	37 95	25 25	2397 63	2658 28
Lancaster 2d	1897	T. A. Dabney	7	161	13 32	3 17	.....	16 96	.....	11 25	466 52	511 22
New Hope	..	J. H. Boldridge.	5	150	4 00	2 30	3 40	4 41	.....	.....	1 00	15 11
Pleasant Plain	1848	T. A. Dabney	13	253	12 32	8 74	14 22	17 67	.....	3 00	269 74	325 69
Spring Hill	1834	B. S. Funderburk	6	148	4 91	5 00	4 50	5 71	.....	5 00	139 80	164 92
Taxahaw	1832	R. J. Blackmon.	1	123	3 21	3 69	4 61	6 60	.....	.....	375 00	393 11
Union	1845	S. N. Watson	...	140	10 76	2 10	13 92	5 00	.....	2 00	126 60	160 38
White Bluff	1894	S. N. Watson	1	87	11 43	5 61	4 00	4 30	.....	2 00	130 00	157 34
Total	....	.. ..	98	2877	195 51	110 56	163 37	239 77	45 55	58 21	6731 80	7544 77

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Camp Creek	1885	P. A. Kuykendall	...	58	.....	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	$42 25	$47 25
Cross Plains	..	.. ..	..	*98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Double Springs	1805	G. E. Runion	7	148	.....	6 06	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	76 81	88 87
Ebenezer	1835	J. L. Vass	20	387	7 20	5 00	3 84	18 82	.....	.....	448 13	482 99
Eben'r. Welcome	1882	G. E. Runion	9	103	.....	6 25	4 28	2 70	.....	1 31	49 45	63 99
Enoree	1851	O. L. Jones.	...	275	5 85	6 00	22 49	17 63	.....	7 45	142 11	201 53
Fairview	1885	G. E. Runion	11	210	2 35	2 35	14 98	5 38	2 88	.....	179 25	207 19
Friendship	1874	J. E. Forest.	8	136	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....	31 00	32 80
Gap Creek	1840	M. E. Smith.	4	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 00	27 00
Glassy Mountain	1835	A. T. Jones	...	131	.....	.....	.....	2 54	.....	.....	42 60	45 14
Gowensville	1820	C. P. Ervin	23	163	8 60	5 40	25 00	14 00	4 20	3 25	179 50	239 95
Highland	1894	J. M. Turner	1	103	.....	.....	5 10	3 00	.....	7 66	72 44	88 20
Holston Creek	1901	J. M. Turner	8	74	62	1 24	3 74	1 45	.....	1 50	114 33	122 88
Lima	1855	H. A. Taylor	6	97	72	1 08	11 50	3 27	.....	.....	67 30	83 87
Locust	1886	H. A. Taylor	2	119	2 43	2 51	28 95	10 07	.....	1 17	102 22	147 35
Marietta	1850	E. J. Mullinax	....	139	.....	1 00	2 30	.....	.....	.....	7 60	10 90
Middle River	1883	.. ..	..	*89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milford	1832	J. L. Vass	....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 00	89 00
Motlow's Creek	1868	A. T. Jones	3	167	.....	.....	15 10	2 82	.....	.....	73 85	91 77
Mountain Creek	1831	J. P. Coleman	11	277	8 74	.....	38 67	11 75	14 50	7 10	300 03	380 79
Mt. Lebanon	1836	G. E. Runion	4	141	30	.....	1 12	1 60	.....	.....	109 91	112 93
Mush Creek	1882	H. A. Taylor	...	86	1 00	5 00	19 54	8 99	85 00	1 00	89 20	209 73
New Liberty	1849	A. E. Howard	4	266	.....	3 61	21 79	2 25	1 83	.....	122 60	152 08
N. Fork Saluda	....	H. A. Taylor	...	122	.....	1 73	10 00	2 48	.....	.....	50 30	64 51
Oak 'Grove	1868	J. R. Rhodes	...	119	.....	.....	5 00	5 74	.....	.....	35 72	46 46
Pleasant Hill	1835	R. B. Vaughan	13	229	87	.....	10 74	.....	10 05	80	73 86	96 32
Reedy River	1790	.. ..	...	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor's	1864	A. J. S. Thomas.	...	186	20 79	8 96	58 00	66 20	6 52	22 19	265 53	448 19
Tyger	1800	.. ..	2	155	.....	1 60	3 50	42 60	60 00	.....	183 00	290 70
Washington	1819	J. E. McManaway	10	240	15 75	3 86	6 28	25 16	25 85	1 00	226 96	304 86
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	12 08	.....	6 59	5 14	†278 50	.....	2 50	304 81
Total	...	.. ..	146	4738	87 90	62 25	329 11	254 59	489 33	54 43	3204 45	4482 06

†N. G. H. School.

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia	....	.. ..	...	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antioch	1832	J. A. Brunson	...	99	5 25	7 38	10 00	5 00	75	10 50	216 95	255 83
Beaver Creek	1877	.. ..	...	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany	1872	J. R. Smith	...	39	5 58	4 03	3 00	5 00	.....	4 66	119 07	141 34

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Bethel	1874	W. G. Britton	1	99	4 99	3 53	15 44	18 10	2 01	3 15	187 70	234 92
Bowman	1903	B. C. Herlong	7	40	2 50	1 35	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	645 55	653 40
Branchville	1859	W. R. Smith	...	93	4 00	9 15	5 00	11 02	.....	7 25	1055 43	1091 85
Bull Swamp	1816	H. R. Chapman.	7	70	10 75	14 00	30 55	7 00	.....	6 00	306 15	374 45
Calvary	1871	H. R. Chapman.	20	204	13 34	5 08	12 23	10 70	.....	5 00	313 29	359 64
Cameron	1895	H. M. Fallaw	6	105	40 50	104 21	175 00	63 68	233 00	14 45	574 29	1205 13
Canaan	1836	W. R. Smith	9	179	4 53	3 54	4 06	11 53	50 00	8 00	239 39	321 05
Congaree	1871	B. C. Herlong	4	67	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	230 50	246 50
Double Branch	1896	H. R. Chapman.	11	89	17 55	10 00	15 00	10 00	17 05	.....	239 75	309 35
Ebenezer	....	J. R. Smith	6	193	15 45	3 05	5 50	12 85	4 50	6 20	583 60	631 15
Edisto	1889	D. W. Heckle	3	75	6 08	2 50	.....	.....	19 00	.....	92 75	120 33
Four Holes	....	H. M. Fallaw	...	233	70 38	139 00	225 00	37 24	171 01	28 06	887 98	1558 67
Gethsemane	1894	.. ..	...	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewisville	1875	Vernon I'Anson	12	108	24 12	25 19	33 11	52 53	1 25	23 60	319 00	478 80
Mizpah	1887	Geo. Hopkins	1	32	10 00	15 40	26 00	.....	.....	.....	100 00	151 40
Mt. Carmel	1835	G. W. Gardner	1	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126 50	126 50
North	1893	A. E. Crane	7	95	.....	2 00	3 55	4 65	.....	2 00	444 15	456 35
Norway	1893	J. P. Isenhower	2	55	15 18	14 60	24 32	16 86	1 95	12 94	248 56	334 41
Orangeburg	1860	E. M. Lightfoot.	6	263	56 76	7 87	20 62	22 21	160 00	15 00	3496 26	3778 72
Pleasant Hill	1868	D. W. Heckle	14	123	1 05	6 07	.....	3 80	3 30	3 30	138 07	155 59
Providence	1869	G. W. Gardner	3	112	13 00	10 00	11 00	9 84	5 00	9 71	203 03	261 58
Salem	1839	.. ..	...	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silver Springs	1895	W. R. Smith	13	45	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	68 43	73 43
St. George	1884	.. ..	14	162	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331 67	333 67
Two Mile Swamp	1844	B. M. Foreman	19	249	11 60	10 00	19 30	21 10	21 15	5 00	418 93	507 08
Willow Swamp	1805	W. R. Smith	6	159	9 00	8 00	10 10	12 17	.....	7 52	222 27	269 06
Orangeburg Miss.	....	D. W. Heckle	...	....	11 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121 58	133 49
Limestone Mission	....	H. R. Chapman.	...	....	5 00	.....	.....	3 71	.....	.....	10 00	18 71
Cope Mission	....	D. W. Heckle	...	....	5 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 10
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	15 25	.....	20 61	8 03	.....	18 72	.....	62 61
Total	....	.. ..	172	3359	387 37	409 95	674 39	352 02	689 97	195 56	11940 85	14650 11

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	1829	.. ..	...	48	$15 70	$3 15	$2 15	$12 00	.....	.....	$49 50	$82 50
Back Swamp	....	C. W. Hood.	...	72	4 79	3 60	1 60	1 00	1 00	1 00	68 10	81 09
Beaverdam	1772	L. W. Swope	24	132	75 00	40 00	65 00	85 19	5 00	11 00	791 63	1072 82
Bennettsville	1820	C. A. Jones	10	196	142 75	81 50	187 58	173 59	415 00	52 06	2947 22	3999 70
Bermuda	....	J. F. Ludwick	8	59	2 00	2 00	5 00	13 00	4 00	50	232 25	258 75
Britton's Neck	....	C. W. Hood	1	22	7 16	4 57	3 16	50	1 75	2 00	88 05	107 19
Brownsville	1789	A. T. Rogers.	11	159	21 68	10 00	17 67	45 15	56 00	8 00	372 08	530 58
Bruton's Fork	1838	L. W. Swope.	9	62	23 00	10 00	20 00	21 14	1 00	3 45	223 72	302 31
Buck Swamp	....	J. A. Mason.	...	88	3 35	3 00	.....	3 20	.....	.....	150 00	159 55
Catfish	1802	W. H. Simpson	12	143	30 50	18 60	18 50	12 90	33 00	5 00	317 50	436 00
Centenary	....	G. T. Gresham	1	96	19 16	11 75	19 00	23 43	4 00	5 00	142 45	224 79
Clio	1876	E. P. Easterling.	...	91	44 75	2 90	17 42	59 08	28 00	13 00	1197 08	1362 23
Dillon	....	F. O. S. Curtis	9	150	62 83	30 00	60 00	79 10	57 60	10 00	728 67	1028 20
Emanuel	....	.. ..	...	*17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friendship	....	G. T. Gresham	9	100	18 00	13 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	392 61	458 61
Gallivant's Ferry	1883	C. W. Hood.	1	30	15 00	9 02	3 32	8 00	2 00	4 85	46 72	88 91
Gapway	1775	J. A. Mason.	11	113	5 00	2 50	2 50	10 13	5 00	5 50	111 00	141 63
Gibson's Station	....	L. W. Swope	3	54	22 50	42 50	36 00	20 00	2 00	6 75	202 67	332 42
Hickory Grove	....	L. H. Shuck.	...	22	5 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	.....	75	68 03	79 78
Judson	....	E. P. Easterling.	17	117	.....	.....	.....	4 60	14 07	7 50	418 16	444 33
Latta	....	W. H. Simpson	...	101	38 50	25 80	72 98	43 11	80 00	11 60	319 62	591 61
Little Bethel	1875	C. W. Hood.	14	159	26 82	7 60	20 00	10 00	6 60	3 00	194 32	268 34
Little Rock	1886	W. H. Simpson	15	109	14 98	10 00	15 00	14 00	13 00	.....	170 25	237 23
Marion	....	.. ..	6	125	35 30	26 19	70 54	109 09	4 39	13 47	1207 27	1466 25
Mineral Springs	....	A. T. Rogers	...	48	31 24	16 22	20 00	16 63	53 00	5 00	304 80	446 89
Mt. Calvary	1887	L. C. Tart	3	73	75	2 00	1 63	.....	.....	.....	15 76	20 14
Mt. Horeb	....	J. A. Mason.	...	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 20	84 20
Mullins	1880	W. L. R. Cahall.	14	250	71 73	171 13	105 26	74 55	125 00	10 00	1145 39	1703 06
Nichols	1887	J. A. Mason.	...	54	2 50	2 50	5 00	6 20	.....	.....	.....	16 20

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Olive Branch	....	.. ..	...	*73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pee Dee	....	.. ..	...	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Grove	1859	Moses Pridgen	...	216	.....	.....	9 96	.....	.....	.....	130 30	140 26
Pleasant Grove	....	.. ..	...	*282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pyerian	1901	W. C. Wallace..	1	46	1 25	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	71 50	73 75
Reedy Creek	....	C. W. Hood.	3	207	23 20	16 34	19 88	3 05	5 00	54	798 70	866 71
Salem	1793	A. T. Rogers	8	96	10 00	5 01	12 36	3 31	1 00	3 00	121 33	156 01
Sardis	1876	J. H. Blanton	10	150	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	66 75	74 75
Tatum	1891	L. W. Swope	3	79	15 00	8 00	15 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	223 17	291 17
Terrell's Bay	....	.. ..	...	*98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	1889	W. C. Wallace	3	57	3 50	2 50	2 50	3 20	1 00	1 50	95 45	109 65
Wanamaker	1884	F. T. Wooten	2	89	5 25	5 35	11 12	5 57	6 45	2 00	155 75	191 49
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	7 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 25
Total	....	.. ..	208	4147	807 44	590 73	860 13	892 72	936 86	196 47	13652 00	17936 35

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

Cateechee	....	.. ..	15	42	$7 13	$1 50	$2 75	$3 00	.....	$3 21	$126 00	$143 59
Cedar Rock	....	A. E. Howard	3	54	.....	.....	8 99	2 60	.....	.....	58 60	65 19
Cross Roads	....	B. E. Grandy	4	204	.....	.....	12 27	6 35	.....	2 65	146 50	167 77
Griffin	....	A. E. Howard	12	215	3 42	3 42	6 55	12 00	.....	8 45	161 70	195 54
Mile Creek	....	J. E. Foster.	11	120	85	85	4 32	85	.....	2 50	82 40	91 77
Mountain Grove	....	A. J. Manly.	10	107	.....	1 00	3 55	.....	.....	.....	1 00	5 55
Mt. Tabor	....	J. M. Looper	...	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 75	35 75
Nine Forks	1885	J. T. Singleton.	4	77	3 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 90	8 46
Oolenoy	....	W. C. Seaborn	50	307	.....	.....	†24 75	5 00	.....	.....	82 55	112 30
Peter's Creek	....	.. ..	1	136	80	80	80	96	.....	85	70	4 91
Pickens	....	.. ..	3	94	25 93	49 18	31 18	27 07	.....	22 68	418 58	573 62
Pleasant Grove	....	J. T. Singleton.	1	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 40	26 40
Secona	....	J. E. Foster	9	170	1 15	3 25	1 25	20 92	.....	4 00	124 10	154 67
Town Creek	....	J. B. Trammell.	6	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 60	12 60
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	5 62	4 73	4 82	6 72	4 82	.....	.....	26 71
Total	....	.. ..	129	1723	47 46	64 73	101 23	85 47	4 82	44 34	1276 78	1624 83

†G. Missions.

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	1859	William Brown	...	178	$4 89	.....	$4 00	$16 05	.....	.....	$325 10	$350 04
Central	1868	J. L. Vass	6	100	.....	4 39	2 20	5 00	.....	.....	130 50	142 09
Corinth, 1	1882	D. I. Spearman.	...	37	4 86	50	.....	.....	.....	1 50	33 10	39 96
Corinth, 2	1886	R. W. Nelson	1	50	1 61	.....	.....	6 83	.....	.....	300 50	308 94
Easley, 1st	1873	J. R. Moore	...	149	13 25	23 12	50 08	25 95	6 33	4 00	477 35	600 08
Easley, 2d	1902	W.A.Christopher	18	113	6 02	.....	.....	3 93	.....	3 00	90 75	103 70
Enon	1851	T. E. Seago.	18	210	7 89	.....	3 65	4 09	2 00	2 52	120 10	140 25
Flat Rock	1872	J. M. Allen	18	187	5 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 40	1081 90	1089 53
Friendship	1890	D. I. Spearman.	...	36	3 60	3 41	65	2 81	.....	1 15	208 50	220 12
George's Creek	1859	D. W. Hiott	...	180	8 90	.....	5 87	4 00	5 42	3 12	103 96	131 27
Liberty	1780	.. ..	45	232	.....	2 77	3 76	.....	.....	3 50	334 12	344 15
Mt. Airy	1896	D. I. Spearman.	2	71	.....	.....	1 50	3 00	.....	4 35	58 00	66 85
Mt. Carmel	1835	W. A. Christopher	16	184	2 26	65	.....	1 50	2 61	6 25	57 00	70 27
Mt. Pisgah	1824	D. W. Hiott.	15	226	11 55	3 82	5 77	33 29	.....	.....	287 78	342 21
Mountain Springs	1860	D. I. Spearman.	4	162	2 82	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	1 75	74 10	84 67
Refuge	1902	R. W. Nelson	10	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25
Reunion	1894	William Habbitt	9	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	11 00
Rock Springs	1883	W. J. Sheriff	5	72	.....	7 20	.....	2 40	.....	.....	31 69	41 29
Siloam	1876	A. E. Howard	7	144	3 00	5 58	3 00	15 70	.....	.....	168 32	195 60
Six-and-Twenty	1835	J. M. Allen	17	118	.....	.....	.....	29 62	.....	.....	76 25	105 87
White Plains	1884	D. I. Spearman.	4	157	3 56	.....	70	66	.....	80	71 52	77 24
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	13 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 25	.....	20 75
Total	....	.. ..	195	2688	92 94	53 44	81 18	158 83	16 36	41 59	4041 79	4486 13

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Bethel	1840	A. McA. Pittman	3	74	$8 34	.....	$2 10	$5 55	.....	$1 00	$1151 75	$1168 74
Bush River	1771	C. L. Dowell	1	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	753 25	753 25
Cross Roads	1814	L. B. White.	1	54	9 20	4 00	3 50	4 00	3 00	8 85	163 78	196 33
Eastside	1903	.. ..	...	32	8 30	3 00	3 75	17 50	.....	.....	98 75	131 30
Enoree	1764	G. A. Wright	1	44	14 00	5 00	26 00	24 25	2 00	5 00	128 50	204 75
Fairview	1859	.. ..	...	29	14 05	4 75	5 80	2 60	.....	5 00	80 50	112 70
Hurricane	1832	H. Fowler.	...	83	4 50	4 16	.....	11 75	.....	2 01	241 10	263 52
Mt. Zion	1857	C. L. Dowell	...	57	27 15	11 85	12 50	25 00	5 00	5 00	297 27	383 77
Newberry	1831	G. A. Wright	10	243	106 89	148 99	168 27	103 61	46 56	32 65	1749 66	2356 63
Prosperity	....	L. F. Shealy.	...	20	.....	.....	.....	4 04	.....	.....	.....	4 04
Saluda	1892	L. B. White.	...	23	8 89	5 45	3 55	2 25	.....	.....	178 40	198 54
West End	1887	L. B. White.	...	162	59 34	31 90	39 62	34 70	10 00	5 35	345 41	526 32
Whitmire	1780	J. H. Pearcy	19	83	12 00	5 00	17 00	17 60	3 00	2 50	161 95	219 05
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	5 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 04
Total	....	.. ..	35	1187	277 70	224 10	282 09	252 85	69 56	67 36	5350 32	6523 98

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

Batesburg	1873	Jabez Ferris.	...	*193	$76 42	$55 25	$97 50	$95 56	.....	$45 00	$912 36	$1282 09
Bethel	1820	S. R. Bass.	31	251	16 63	24 07	32 13	37 90	1 62	3 15	373 02	488 52
Big Stephen's Cr.	1773	P. B. Lanham	...	*73	.....	3 00	2 50	6 80	2 80	3 00	136 55	154 65
Chestnut Hill	1809	W. R. McMillan.	6	101	9 66	13 31	22 89	107 00	12 50	3 42	282 16	450 94
Dry Creek	1804	J. H. Edwards.	16	158	57 45	38 65	50 35	48 86	6 00	.....	216 00	417 31
Ebenezer	1871	L. T. Carroll	...	87	52 00	30 00	20 00	5 00	.....	5 00	269 00	381 00
Eureka	1892	J. H. Owens	1	96	.....	3 34	3 34	9 00	.....	4 00	97 98	117 66
Good Hope	1804	W. R. McMillan.	13	331	30 00	21 46	21 46	34 30	2 48	1 60	282 13	393 43
Johnston	1875	.. ..	42	296	175 43	184 54	363 22	170 78	25 00	22 00	1347 87	2288 84
Leesville	1883	Jabez Ferris.	...	62	5 00	21 00	41 00	13 00	.....	5 00	366 00	451 00
Mt. Pleasant	1834	S. R. Bass.	3	170	3 00	6 00	6 77	2 23	3 00	7 50	267 22	295 72
Philippi	1814	J. C. Browne	10	287	45 15	37 55	43 42	37 00	.....	15 50	348 00	526 62
Pine Pleasant	1832	D. H. Crosland	...	50	5 87	2 00	4 00	3 00	2 50	9 00	768 84	795 21
Red Bank	1784	D. H. Crosland.	1	189	75 46	68 00	74 71	39 61	3 07	15 45	497 53	773 83
Richland	1819	J. A. Carson.	11	217	30 20	17 52	31 55	11 30	12 50	2 54	169 90	275 51
Ridge Spring	1856	J. H. Edwards.	19	197	67 03	41 38	250 75	89 64	15 00	15 03	3300 50	3779 33
Rocky Creek	1831	Dade Ranton	1	117	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	127 45	136 45
Salem	1800	W. R. Corder	2	33	1 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 51	50 42
Sardis	1804	M. W. Rankin	6	219	15 81	13 00	23 72	39 72	.....	20 46	221 73	334 44
Wards	1889	S. R. Bass.	16	128	18 00	15 25	52 62	17 00	3 00	6 50	220 00	332 37
West Creek	1790	J. A. Carson	...	132	6 45	7 49	10 87	14 30	.....	1 75	103 50	144 36
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	63 47	.....	.....	31 75	13 55	45 05	.....	153 82
Total	....	.. ..	178	3387	757 94	605 81	1155 80	813 75	103 02	230 95	10356 25	14023 52

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

Anderson, 1st	1821	J. D. Chapman	23	543	446 52	206 58	496 36	282 00	1062 18	3 48	3410 89	5908 01
Anderson, 2d	1892	Wm. Brown	11	285	76 22	11 95	26 12	21 31	.....	.....	684 29	819 89
Barker's Creek	....	D. W. Hiott.	7	210	43 90	38 66	43 70	35 02	.....	5 00	227 05	393 33
Belton, 1st	1861	W. T. Tate	1	206	143 51	99 95	187 25	67 55	420 00	29 30	1480 85	2428 41
Belton, 2d	1901	A. L. Vaughan.	...	*170	.....	.....	.....	5 25	.....	1 62	290 37	297 24
Bethany	1884	A. L. Vaughan.	14	174	24 43	4 21	21 67	4 77	.....	4 20	160 69	219 97
Big Creek	1788	W. T. Tate	4	143	20 78	16 14	27 21	34 50	.....	9 46	286 95	395 04
Broadmouth	1837	R. W. Burts.	...	193	30 90	94 88	27 85	36 26	.....	6 00	240 64	436 53
Cedar Grove	1873	J. M. Allen	18	185	3 10	5 10	7 65	4 65	.....	4 20	98 93	123 63
Chiquola	....	D. W. Hiott.	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	1832	Mike McGee.	...	197	27 51	11 00	20 75	13 80	25 00	.....	1154 00	1252 06
Dorchester	1882	H. C. Martin	...	91	1 67	.....	1 84	17 46	.....	3 61	104 65	129 23
Eureka	1888	F. G. Lavender.	...	59	13 80	12 50	30 17	17 98	.....	4 81	66 42	145 68
First Creek	1824	R. E. Small.	5	198	34 13	50 49	54 72	63 77	22 50	9 80	256 71	492 12
Flat Rock	1832	W. W. Leathers.	17	123	1 62	2 52	5 62	19 00	.....	4 00	134 78	167 54
Gluck Mills	1904	W. W. Leathers.	1	27	6 00	71	1 72	.....	1 00	.....	47 00	56 43

SALUDA ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Honea Path	1869	J. W. Perry.	29	257	96 00	86 06	99 98	110 15	.....	12 25	618 17	1022 61
Hopewell	1803	C. S. Blackburn.	10	179	15 72	17 48	10 63	12 25	.....	.....	295 05	351 13
Keowee	1889	G. M. Rogers	3	183	12 42	2 06	1 27	6 69	.....	.....	124 15	146 59
Lebanon	1815	.. ..	86	276	54 01	49 90	31 37	10 00	100 00	9 00	372 45	626 73
Little River	1791	R. E. Small.	3	190	17 54	19 79	19 68	30 70	18 50	14 15	342 02	462 38
Long Branch	1889	H. C. Martin	6	105	12 26	21 18	51 25	18 00	.....	4 00	140 12	246 81
Mizpah	1890	N. G. Wright	2	73	10 00	8 79	3 00	7 00	.....	2 25	82 00	113 04
Mt. Bethel	1836	M. M. McCuen.	17	340	22 77	8 53	43 50	20 00	.....	.....	279 00	373 80
Mountain Creek	1798	W. B. Hawkins.	2	134	33 90	14 48	58 58	9 95	.....	12 25	343 33	472 49
Neal's Creek	1803	M. M. McCuen.	13	216	2 05	4 60	6 00	2 53	.....	.....	227 30	242 48
New Prospect	1814	W. B. Hawkins.	1	139	10 85	.....	10 29	10 00	.....	1 45	158 40	190 99
Orrville	1900	H. C. Martin	21	136	.....	.....	.....	3 25	.....	.....	63 91	67 16
Pelzer	1882	A. D. Woodle	25	484	5 25	3 15	8 25	30 78	.....	.....	702 23	749 66
Pendleton	1848	W. B. Hawkins.	2	75	33 50	13 00	12 15	26 00	.....	5 00	423 85	513 50
Poplar Springs	1891	J. B. Herron	...	44	.....	.....	7 50	6 27	.....	.....	64 84	78 61
Riverside	1902	M. M. McCuen	1	47	3 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 00	55 90
Rocky River	1795	G. M. Rogers	...	146	5 28	5 28	.....	9 04	.....	.....	174 58	194 18
Salem	1802	C. S. Blackburn.	1	92	22 80	62 32	31 32	31 53	95 59	12 58	241 51	497 65
Shady Grove	1833	J. W. Perry.	13	218	15 43	10 63	17 00	9 74	.....	.....	1087 47	1140 27
Tabernacle	1897	N. G. Wright	12	274	6 46	.....	10 62	7 99	.....	1 75	279 43	306 25
Townville	1851	W. B. Hawkins.	6	194	27 40	17 11	25 38	54 18	.....	7 00	316 85	447 92
Triangle	1900	N. G. Wright	3	34	2 25	2 33	.....	6 30	1 92	.....	66 43	79 23
Turkey Creek	1783	A. L. Vaughan.	3	133	3 67	3 65	.....	.....	.....	5 16	136 92	149 40
Union	1858	L. E. Campbell.	11	200	9 56	9 73	9 67	14 27	.....	.....	214 97	258 20
Welcome	1894	John Mann.	1	30	1 43	2 04	1 01	6 60	.....	.....	91 95	103 03
Whitefield	1851	R. W. Burts.	3	89	8 18	4 46	4 00	8 99	.....	.....	83 79	109 42
Williamston, 1st	1855	.. ..	...	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 58	3791 00	3817 58
Williamston, 2d	1903	H. K. Williams.	5	58	7 86	2 81	5 14	5 78	.....	4 10	109 06	134 75
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	28 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 05	.....	45 61
Total	....	.. ..	380	7239	1343 14	924 07	1420 22	1081 31	1746 69	220 05	19527 00	26262 48

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	1824	J. W. Davis.	11	159	$5 00	$2 76	$7 00	$7 00	.....	$2 35	$125 30	$149 41
Bishopville	1887	T. G. Phillips	...	129	44 40	20 00	35 00	55 20	117 00	21 60	683 45	976 65
Calvary	....	M. A. Connors	...	108	14 75	14 50	11 00	30 00	117 50	13 15	438 00	638 90
Camden	....	J. D. Moore.	...	250	3 58	7 55	16 12	19 00	.....	.....	819 11	865 36
Cedar Creek	1881	T. G. Phillips	15	221	1 12	3 01	2 87	2 35	1 15	6 29	105 31	122 10
DeKalb	....	.. ..	...	*57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dudley	....	E. L. K. Tune	5	65	4 33	1 64	.....	2 85	.....	.....	43 00	51 82
Flint Hill	....	.. ..	...	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graham	1886	J. N. Tolar	7	163	25 00	15 00	25 00	10 00	25 00	10 00	410 03	520 03
Harmony	....	J. J. Myers	1	16	1 25	75	1 00	.....	.....	.....	75 21	78 21
High Hills	....	J. H. Mitchell	1	22	2 53	1 50	2 61	2 19	.....	1 79	48 57	59 19
Home Branch	1848	J. N. Tolar	7	207	35 51	11 35	12 87	16 76	.....	3 20	274 87	354 56
Horeb	....	J. H. Mitchell	4	40	10 83	3 95	11 29	26 18	.....	9 21	64 75	126 21
Long Branch	1904	J. H. Mitchell	7	57	5 27	2 55	5 00	9 40	2 00	3 28	245 64	273 14
Lynchburg	1880	J. H. Mitchell	2	54	23 57	16 68	30 32	14 76	.....	7 87	25 50	118 70
Mayesville	....	J. H. Mitchell	...	30	10 00	4 66	9 06	4 85	2 25	5 55	83 50	119 87
Mizpah	....	T. G. Phillips	12	87	10 44	9 62	5 61	9 50	4 69	3 07	150 00	192 93
Mt. Olivet	....	.. ..	...	*73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope	....	.. ..	...	*37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paxville	....	J. N. Tolar	10	179	45 00	21 26	45 00	36 84	50 00	20 10	201 05	419 25
Providence	1842	J. N. Tolar	4	110	15 00	8 40	22 07	14 15	41 08	2 66	265 75	369 11
Summerton	....	M. A. Connors.	1	91	27 00	35 35	46 60	24 75	167 50	15 00	490 00	806 20
Sumter, 1st	1814	C. C. Brown.	43	457	132 56	285 76	206 59	129 06	278 06	114 86	3302 32	4449 21
Swift Creek	....	.. ..	...	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wedgefield	1881	T. P. Lide	7	111	30 43	19 45	33 55	28 12	5 65	10 50	257 63	385 33
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	18 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 91	.....	48 30
Total	....	.. ..	137	2835	465 96	485 74	528 56	442 96	811 88	280 39	8108 99	11124 48

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Allendale	1883	J. D. Huggins	8	60	$14 35	$14 35	$16 60	$44 35	.....	$14 35	$3964 06	$4068 06
Appleton	1888	J. W. Bishop	...	14	10 50	2 00	3 00	6 00	.....	3 50	75 16	100 16
Beaufort	1804	M. L. Lawson	3	122	33 77	37 00	49 79	102 19	.....	18 00	1042 04	1282 79
Beaverdam	1834	M. H. Shuman	12	116	13 85	5 20	3 64	14 45	.....	5 35	51 00	93 49
Beech Branch	1759	J. M. Bostick	...	91	16 00	.....	12 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 25	43 25
Beech Island	1832	Fred Jones	4	94	22 92	1 25	12 50	5 00	.....	5 00	666 25	712 92
Bethlehem	1852	G. E. Spruill	18	104	12 35	.....	7 70	28 24	.....	19 00	276 89	344 18
Black Swamp	1781	J. M. Bostick	1	24	5 85	4 00	10 00	2 35	.....	2 00	71 00	95 20
Brunson	1874	G. E. Spruill	20	89	23 00	12 00	30 00	25 76	.....	22 00	1129 00	1241 76
Concord	1904	J. W. Bishop	...	16	10 00	10 00	10 00	11 55	.....	17 60	107 00	166 15
Cypress Creek	1814	J. J. Nix	2	22	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 50	20 00
Eden	1893	T. W. Malphrus.	...	27	3 80	.....	2 06	.....	.....	.....	29 96	35 82
Ellenton	1805	.. ..	...	32	19 00	10 00	5 00	8 20	.....	3 50	126 25	171 95
Euhaw	1745	E. N. Nungezer.	3	20	6 00	7 52	10 50	7 35	.....	6 50	142 98	180 85
Gillisonville	1832	M. H. Shuman	...	51	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	3 75
Great Swamp	1848	T. W. Malphrus	12	165	10 05	3 26	5 00	7 05	.....	.....	87 70	103 06
Hampton	1887	G. E. Spruill	11	88	23 00	3 00	57 23	36 24	.....	10 00	759 05	888 52
Hardeeville	1876	E. N. Nungezer	3	30	1 00	.....	1 00	13 00	4 00	50	134 50	154 00
Harmony	1878	E. W. Peeples	4	93	8 54	1 00	50	.....	.....	.....	138 00	148 04
Hickory Grove	1869	G. E. Spruill	1	147	12 42	3 00	8 48	7 00	3 00	92	4 50	39 32
Hopewell	1850	J. J. Nix	9	123	14 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 75	116 60
Indian Hill	1847	P. W. Hiott.	...	44	3 00	.....	3 75	.....	.....	1 00	21 00	28 75
Lawtonville	1775	J. T. Morrison	...	152	24 72	.....	9 72	9 72	.....	9 72	3 00	56 88
Lower 3 Runs	1837	J. W. Bishop	3	23	7 22	.....	2 22	5 22	.....	5 05	144 55	164 26
May River	1811	.. ..	...	*10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matlock	1894	H. W. Cooper	...	69	14 30	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	1 00	22 30
Mt. Olive	1870	R. S. Williams	10	112	5 10	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	134 98	143 08
Nixville	1867	W. H. Dowling	1	115	12 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	6 00	261 85	282 85
Oak Grove	1870	M. H. Shuman	2	62	2 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 17	19 78
Pine Level	1872	J. J. Nix	2	85	.....	7 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 00	51 18
Pleasant M't'n	1873	.. ..	...	*14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Royal	1899	M. L. Lawson	5	14	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 00	101 00
Red Dam	1895	P. W. Hiott.	3	37	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	13 00	17 00
Ridgeland	1892	J. W. Bishop	1	59	18 34	8 33	8 33	6 00	.....	2 17	181 00	224 17
Ridgeville	1893	R. S. Williams	3	65	16 75	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	23 75
Sand Hill	1847	J. J. Nix	16	123	6 25	1 00	.....	11 27	.....	1 00	63 13	82 65
Sandy Run	1834	E. W. Peeples	28	208	2 00	.....	2 00	2 50	.....	.....	339 25	345 75
Smyrna	1734	S. P. Hair	...	40	17 00	16 05	22 00	23 70	22 50	14 00	207 38	322 63
Stafford	1888	M. H. Shuman	...	82	19 30	3 25	8 81	4 80	.....	6 10	290 52	332 78
Steel Creek	1830	R. W. Sanders	1	70	44 59	3 35	5 90	2 40	1 80	.....	184 00	242 04
Steep Bottom	1814	M. H. Shuman	3	100	14 81	3 25	26 10	10 50	.....	14 05	7 69	76 40
Varnville	1877	E. W. Peeples	1	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	90 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 31
Total	....	.. ..	190	3088	581 05	161 49	341 33	404 84	31 30	194 31	10943 11	12657 43

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	1887	J. J. Powers	2	22	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12 40	$13 40
Ariel	1887	J. W. Truluck	...	63	11 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233 00	244 29
Bethany	1890	W. J. Wilder	...	50	20 31	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	83 00	105 31
Bethel	1835	B. K. Truluck	19	335	38 25	21 31	37 20	16 07	27 65	13 31	419 85	573 64
Black Mingo	1843	W. J. Wilder	...	*96	8 19	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	122 00	131 89
Black River	1841	.. ..	...	*57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bloomingvale	1888	W. J. Wilder	1	51	28 36	.....	1 31	4 35	.....	1 36	122 15	157 53
Cades	1860	T. J. Rooke	4	75	25 10	.....	.....	4 05	.....	2 20	125 75	157 10
Cedar Grove	1859	W. J. Wilder	...	68	7 29	.....	2 03	2 36	.....	.....	156 75	168 43
Harpers	1891	T. J. Rooke	4	32	10 00	5 00	5 50	10 00	1 57	2 50	81 00	115 57
Hebron	....	.. ..	...	*98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingstree	1827	.. ..	4	*90	45 00	2 50	9 37	5 50	.....	3 50	83 00	148 87
Lake Chapel	1888	.. ..	...	*44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake City	1828	T. J. Rooke	14	152	92 08	53 09	64 29	65 41	5 30	20 30	495 53	796 00
Lanes	1886	.. ..	...	*57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Liberty	1845	T. A. Evans.	5	64	3 30	.....	2 47	1 30	.....	5 00	75 60	87 67
Mt. Hope	.....	.....	...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah	1895	.....	...	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	1878	H. G. White	...	89	9 29	5 23	40	3 40	.....	.....	79 00	97 32
New Zion	1878	.....	...	*87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paran	1898	.....	...	*34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pee Dee	.....	.....	...	*63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Forest	1902	H. G. White.	...	52	10 36	32	2 00	.....	.....	.....	55 40	68 08
Pleasant Hill	1891	H. G. White.	...	*108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth	.....	.....	...	*23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Hill	1886	H. G. White.	...	75	8 20	1 70	96	3 55	.....	.....	93 00	107 41
Scranton	1877	J. W. Truluck	7	109	17 94	14 04	19 58	22 72	.....	10 76	359 67	444 71
Snow Mill	1893	.....	...	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Gully	1903	.....	...	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James	1901	W. E. Hicks.	2	19	10 00	1 60	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	115 50	130 10
Trio	1887	.....	...	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey Creek	1885	W. J. Wilder	...	11	6 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	30 00	37 62
Other Bodies	.....	.....	...	.....	49 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	53 13
Total	.....	.....	62	2148	401 16	104 79	147 81	140 71	34 52	62 48	2746 60	3638 07

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Abner's Creek	1832	C. T. Scaife.	...	247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antioch	1835	J. R. Aiken.	6	193	3 41	.....	2 25	7 15	1 95	3 93	295 22	313 91
Arcadia	1904	J. R. Aiken.	1	28	1 18	55	82	1 13	.....	.....	15 00	18 68
Arkwright	1898	W. P. Smith	8	86	10 50	5 00	11 25	6 77	14 45	.....	118 53	166 50
Belleview	1891	C. C. Hill.	4	92	16 52	11 91	17 06	15 14	1 23	2 70	112 95	177 51
Bethel	1787	J. F. Cason	3	306	77 06	93 21	136 10	90 27	230 78	21 81	529 19	1178 42
Bethlehem	1800	R. J. Williams.	42	230	32 09	33 80	75 95	.....	2 25	.....	281 21	425 30
Boiling Springs	1794	J. L. Ouzts.	42	399	22 40	41 60	49 44	28 19	23 81	12 09	435 14	612 67
Campobello	1880	J. L. Ouzts	4	170	10 39	23 69	29 13	18 71	2 29	1 77	435 95	521 93
Cedar Grove	1825	E. L. Kugley	...	206	6 50	.....	9 90	.....	.....	2 30	127 67	146 37
Cedar Shoals	1804	J. T. Taylor	1	161	7 00	4 20	30 00	2 00	.....	.....	163 00	206 20
Cherokee Springs	1876	W. P. Smith.	7	164	11 07	4 50	22 40	5 00	20 50	1 40	125 25	190 12
Drayton	1905	W. P. Smith.	...	10	2 87	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 62
Enoree	1887	T. J. Jacks.	40	170	25 07	5 69	82 38	50 00	13 39	3 76	251 34	431 63
Fair Forest	1885	J. R. Aiken	7	106	45 52	15 20	46 44	50 47	127 95	12 17	284 34	582 09
Fairmont	1895	B. L. Wofford	5	55	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	162 75	164 75
Fairview	1888	A. T. Jones	5	60	30	95	3 23	3 75	65	.....	60 06	68 94
Friendship, 1	1893	J. E. McManaway	4	44	11 95	1 25	1 35	6 05	13 00	3 90	115 17	152 67
Friendship, 2	1765	W. H. Waters	22	211	13 30	5 50	7 16	29 30	.....	7 16	171 09	233 51
Green Pond	1804	O. C. Barton	3	168	10 80	6 92	4 58	5 68	5 15	5 28	120 28	158 69
Green Street	1891	W. M. Whitesides	28	353	44 00	46 77	104 58	82 00	12 50	18 00	1308 66	1616 51
Holly Springs	1804	W. W. Jones	7	222	10 01	8 85	9 78	10 88	.....	.....	234 20	273 72
Inman	1865	H. L. Baggott	74	364	26 39	9 19	55 71	28 45	21 51	9 69	623 66	774 60
Middle Tyger	1875	W. W. Jones	...	86	3 26	3 26	3 26	3 29	3 26	.....	118 07	134 40
Mountain View	1887	L. C. Ezell.	...	82	1 57	1 30	6 91	3 72	1 92	2 05	181 62	199 09
Mt. Zion	1827	J. L. Ouzts.	3	220	20 00	39 05	66 05	6 00	16 20	1 00	255 50	403 80
New Hope	1804	T. H. Harrison.	...	132	10 76	16 50	4 36	21 53	.....	18 43	401 19	472 77
New Pisgah	1884	J. L. Ouzts	8	111	18 65	32 28	27 60	7 78	16 75	2 09	167 96	273 11
New Prospect	1820	C. P. Ervin	12	398	27 00	8 75	10 00	16 07	12 50	4 70	481 58	560 60
North Pacolet	1887	J. M. Walker	4	130	6 28	.....	6 00	6 28	.....	.....	79 25	97 81
Oak Grove	1850	I. W. Wingo.	2	120	2 11	7 08	40 20	7 12	1 30	1 09	161 24	220 14
Pacolet Mills	1884	J. C. Lawson	8	140	5 00	4 00	8 00	10 00	.....	.....	382 90	409 90
Philadelphia	1803	R. J. Williams.	59	230	31 82	17 40	138 88	6 55	3 30	9 92	318 93	526 80
Poplar Springs	1874	W. H. Waters	5	160	8 59	8 13	25 84	18 64	3 67	4 90	192 80	262 57
Saxon Mills	1901	W. P. Smith	...	*39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selma	1895	.....	...	*115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spartanburg, 1st	1839	L. M. Roper	42	659	274 50	342 34	1183 29	104 17	50 00	20 00	6219 83	8194 13
Switzer	1888	L. C. Ezell.	...	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tucapau	1898	J. R. Aiken	17	239	2 00	8 00	7 00	10 00	.....	3 50	185 00	215 50
Unity	1818	L. C. Ezell	1	123	3 73	5 02	15 19	5 59	2 49	2 87	136 26	171 15

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Wellford	1883	W. W. Jones	...	47	35 75	2 75	4 15	1 10	2 28	2 35	166 68	215 06
Whitney	1887	J. R. Aiken	...	129	20 62	17 40	15 00	17 85	1 55	2 81	286 10	361 33
Wolf's Creek	1803	C. P. Ervin.	29	217	34 61	35 64	36 76	36 97	134 09	11 89	273 79	563 75
Woodruff Mills	1904	L. C. Ezell.	26	81	4 00	4 34	4 13	7 25	.....	1 26	111 63	132 61
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	...	....	54 76	11 79	.....	.....	.....	21 41	5 85	93 81
Total	....	.. ..	529	7560	953 34	884 56	2302 13	732 85	740 72	216 23	16096 84	21926 67

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	....	A. J. Manly.	2	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$15 60	$15 60
Bethel	....	D. Ramey.	1	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 30	10 30
Camp Creek	1887	B. C. Atkinson.	3	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Cen. Mt. Tabor	1865	L. M. Lyda	2	62	.....	1 83	.....	2 35	.....	.....	60 09	64 27
Cherry Hill	1888	D. T. Hudson	8	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Cheohee	....	J. B. Trammell.	17	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25
Concord	1888	W. C. Seaborn	1	85	.....	.....	4 40	.....	.....	.....	41 00	45 40
Eastatoe	1900	B. F. Murphree.	4	66	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3 50
Fall Creek	1865	B. F. Murphree.	3	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 60	25 60
Golden Creek	1888	B. C. Atkinson.	2	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121 80	121 80
Holly Springs	1839	B. F. Murphree.	14	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 86	54 86
Horse Pasture	....	.. ..	...	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keowee	1793	A. J. Manly.	...	74	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	52 50	54 00
Little River	1845	C. L. Craig	5	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245 65	245 65
Mt. Carmel	1878	J. B. Colley.	1	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	90
Mt. Tabor	....	.. ..	...	*87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Pickens	....	.. ..	...	*69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	....	.. ..	...	*48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	....	D. L. Hatcher	7	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	2 10
Prater's Creek	1875	W. C. Seaborn	1	174	.....	.....	†43 50	11 13	.....	10 40	23 70	88 73
Rocky Bottom	....	W. C. Boren.	5	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Salem	....	B. F. Murphree.	17	106	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 00	94 00
Saluda Hill	....	.. ..	...	*71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove	....	B. P. Moore.	10	127	.....	.....	.....	1 66	.....	1 66	29 45	32 77
Six Mile	1836	J. M. Stewart	9	207	.....	3 47	†5 25	5 38	.....	5 54	6 65	26 29
Stamp Creek	....	B. C. Atkinson.	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 13	29 13
Traveler's Rest	1882	L. M. Lyda	...	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 25	25 25
Union, N. C.	....	D. T. Hudson	17	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 10	9 10
Whiteside View	....	L. M. Lyda	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 30	32 30
Total.	....	.. ..	131	2344	5 00	5 30	53 15	22 02	.....	17 60	880 23	983 30

†G. Missions.

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Bethesda	1838	J. W. Sanders	1	30	$1 26	$0 25	$0 50	$0 80	.....	.....	$28 55	$31 36
Beulah	1880	C. T. Scaife.	...	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	1902	W E G Humphries	18	89	10 00	3 00	4 25	30 22	.....	.....	389 90	437 37
Carlisle	1892	.. ..	...	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	1 10
Fairview	1843	J. R. Funderburk	...	45	5 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	64 05	82 05
Hebron	1806	J. C. Lawson	11	99	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	7 30	588 25	625 55
Jonesville	1876	H. K. Ezell.	32	116	6 45	2 00	2 15	17 22	2 11	4 50	194 80	229 23
Lockhart	1896	H. K. Ezell.	19	78	10 00	8 50	7 40	13 00	.....	1 00	346 92	386 82
L. Fair Forest	....	F. H. Poston	...	66	4 77	6 53	.....	3 00	.....	.....	128 32	142 62
Mt. Joy	1877	H. K. Ezell.	2	70	4 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	232 00	250 00
Mt. Lebanon	1857	W. H. Waters	1	112	6 53	2 36	3 35	5 85	.....	3 19	349 93	371 21
Mon Aetna	1903	F. H. Poston	27	139	10 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	2283 21	2328 21
Padgett's Creek	1784	C. T. Scaife.	3	189	23 56	23 74	49 95	63 89	61 05	8 05	302 59	532 83
Philippi	1888	H. K. Ezell.	5	67	2 75	3 84	.....	7 80	.....	2 00	117 55	133 94
Putman	1800	J. R. Funderburk	...	130	6 00	3 00	3 50	4 00	.....	2 00	211 85	230 35
Salem	1857	J. D. Mahon	...	61	12 25	5 10	6 05	4 10	10 50	3 00	104 00	145 00
Sulphur Springs	1842	W. P. Smith	...	67	15 59	7 00	15 79	11 61	13 50	6 00	100 84	170 33

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Union, 1st	1856	L. M. Rice	16	110	29 40	45 15	15 15	14 00	25 00	5 00	5307 34	5441 04
Union, 2d	1897	J. K. Hair	12	242	47 45	.....	30 00	27 55	11 80	10 84	1164 00	1291 64
U. Fair Forest	1762	J. C. Felmet	4	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147 00	147 00
West Springs	1885	F. H. Poston	...	99	10 00	1 85	.....	9 00	8 30	.....	109 00	138 15
Other Bodies.	....	.....	...	....	13 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 86
Total.	....	.....	151	1993	228 87	132 32	165 09	239 04	136 26	56 88	12171 20	13129 66

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	1882	H. B. Roberts	5	86	.....	.....	$10 48	.....	.....	.....	$6 00	$16 48
Bayboro	....	H. B. Roberts	2	90	.....	.....	1 02	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 02
Beulah	....	Joshua Harrelson	8	90	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	50	56 96	62 46
Bethlehem	....	J. B. Skipper	12	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 71	38 71
Buck Creek	....	G. W. Stanley	12	144	5 00	5 00	20 00	10 00	.....	5 00	186 00	231 00
Bucksport	1891	J. L. Shinn	8	43	9 50	5 35	10 00	5 61	4 78	1 00	58 75	94 99
Cane Branch	....	H. B. Roberts	...	68	.....	.....	2 17	.....	.....	.....	21 00	23 17
Cedar Grove	....	J. L. Shinn	...	65	4 11	3 62	10 00	7 40	.....	1 50	149 67	176 30
Collin's Creek	1875	.....	...	72	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	50 00	55 00
Conway	1875	J. L. Shinn	19	122	21 62	20 86	141 65	73 36	10 80	16 80	1087 78	1372 87
Dogwood Hill	....	D. D. Cox	21	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 41	43 41
Eden	....	W. S. McCaskill.	4	65	.....	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	28 61	30 36
Good Hope	1864	W. S. McCaskill.	...	98	.....	.....	3 63	.....	.....	.....	47 96	51 59
Greenwood	....	R. O. Hendricks.	4	51	1 00	.....	7 12	2 50	.....	1 00	.....	11 62
Hickory Grove	....	.....	...	*61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Honey Camp	....	L. B. Boney	25	188	5 58	4 65	2 10	6 55	.....	.....	436 48	455 36
Iron Hill, N. C.	....	J. W. Todd.	7	96	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	49 99	59 99
Joiner Swamp	....	J. D. Harrelson.	8	90	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	50 00	51 00
Juniper Bay	....	.....	...	*73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Swamp	....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	....	J. B. Skipper	11	102	.....	.....	6 25	.....	.....	.....	43 10	49 35
Maple	1894	J. D. Harrelson.	2	76	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	35 66	40 66
Mt. Ararat	1888	D. M. Edge	...	72	1 00	.....	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	30 00	36 00
Mt. Eleve	....	.....	...	*45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon	....	.....	...	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Lebanon	....	D. D. Cox	4	30	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	33 06	38 06
Mt. Olive, G.	....	R. O. Hendricks.	...	31	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	101 00	111 00
Mt. Olive, H.	....	Moses Pridgen	11	134	.....	.....	5 00	1 63	.....	.....	81 50	88 13
Mt. Zion	....	G. F. Stanley	2	75	.....	1 00	5 00	1 27	.....	1 85	91 27	100 39
New Light	....	.....	...	*23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawley Swamp	....	.....	5	31	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	75	1 00
Pine Grove	1895	C. P. Bullock	...	36	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	.....	2 50	67 50	77 00
Pleasant Grove	....	J. W. Todd	1	29	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	30 00	31 00
Pleasant Home	1889	G. W. Stanley	...	104	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	146 75	149 75
Pleasant Meadow	....	J. W. Todd.	8	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 65	39 65
Pleasant Plain	1897	C. Milligan.	7	44	80	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 43
Pleasant Union	....	.....	...	*103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant View	....	L. B. Boney.	5	130	1 00	1 00	12 00	1 43	.....	.....	616 00	631 43
Red Oak Hill	....	J. W. Todd.	...	12	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	30	1 80
Rehoboth	....	J. D. Harrelson.	13	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	55 00
Salem	....	.....	...	87	.....	.....	1 46	.....	.....	.....	20 90	22 36
Sandy Plain	1893	Joshua Harrelson	3	67	.....	.....	2 65	.....	.....	.....	18 01	20 66
Springfield	....	G. W. Harrelson.	3	93	.....	.....	9 35	1 17	1 60	10 27	25 23	47 62
Sterritt's Swamp	....	.....	...	*36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tilley Swamp	1886	C. P. Bullock	4	83	3 75	3 75	10 00	3 75	.....	3 75	61 90	86 90
United Churches	....	.....	...	*33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Valley	....	G. W. Stanley	2	51	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	8 75	28 50	37 90
White Oak Bay	....	.....	...	*38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodies.	....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	22 65	15 26	.....	.....	4 20	42 11
Total.	....	.....	216	3654	53 36	46 51	329 78	144 18	17 18	52 92	3842 60	4486 53

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	Pastors.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Antioch	1830	Thos. Henderson	8	167	$8 00	$11 00	$14 00	$2 60	$2 00	$5 00	$251 00	$293 60
Black Creek	1779	J. P. Bowers	13	233	50 00	84 29	79 25	19 83	6 00	27 00	638 11	904 48
Cheraw	1782	L. H. Shuck	1	59	17 05	38 24	44 45	34 26	50 00	4 00	639 00	827 00
Darlington, 1	1831	R. W. Lide	16	321	292 47	132 92	214 16	147 47	178 92	44 30	1252 00	2262 24
Darlington, 2	1898	W. Haynsworth	5	175	22 07	12 76	27 06	21 44	10 00	7 68	884 24	985 25
Enon	1898	G. J. Tarte	8	55	6 70	.....	1 37	4 56	.....	.....	81 07	93 70
Gum Branch	1792	J. H. Hildreth	5	95	7 00	6 00	7 00	8 00	8 66	5 65	219 46	261 77
Hartsville	1853	W. S. Dorset	66	410	77 63	62 66	230 45	72 00	300 00	20 00	1435 95	2198 69
High Hill	1839	W. Haynsworth	6	100	53 09	50 00	56 38	62 35	20 00	16 62	226 50	484 94
Lake Swamp	1819	J. S. Corpening	3	176	45 00	22 00	40 00	41 00	5 00	21 56	515 78	690 34
Lamar	1891	J. H. Hildreth	2	68	9 67	9 79	10 00	14 88	4 21	4 67	169 12	222 34
Liberty Hill	1873	J. H. Hildreth	1	50	4 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	2 50	2 00	101 00	118 50
Mechanicsville	1812	R. W. Lide	4	84	5 00	8 00	5 00	3 50	.....	4 00	161 00	186 50
Mt. Carmel	1901	G. J. Tarte	9	35	5 47	2 42	75	3 61	.....	.....	85 93	98 18
Mt. Elon	1830	J. H. Hildreth	....	163	23 21	17 35	47 48	.....	.....	6 50	376 00	470 54
Mt. Olivet	1850	G. J. Tarte	15	100	5 55	.....	5 52	6 61	.....	.....	75 50	93 18
New Providence	1812	Thos. Henderson	8	123	21 43	20 00	28 64	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	76 07
Swift Creek	1789	C. C. Vaughan	31	399	75 00	70 00	84 00	155 00	10 00	20 00	1125 50	1539 50
Timmonsville	1872	J. S. Corpening	....	141	105 68	138 36	171 13	203 62	257 00	31 80	1400 00	2307 59
Wayside	1882	G. J. Tarte	15	121	8 50	5 00	9 20	8 25	.....	.....	109 00	139 95
Welsh Neck	1738	T. L. Smith	....	196	200 94	53 25	200 00	53 28	164 56	25 00	1038 21	1735 24
Total	....	.. ..	216	3271	1043 46	746 04	1279 84	867 26	1018 85	249 78	10784 37	15989 60

YORK ASSOCIATION.

Catawba	....	W. B. McCuen	....	67	$31 20	$27 10	$35 00	$24 50	$10 52	$17 40	$281 91	$427 63
Clover	1890	W. E. Hurt	8	124	17 48	11 00	16 21	11 00	10 00	10 25	345 82	421 76
Enon	1856	.. ..	....	33	5 00	1 50	.....	3 00	.....	.....	63 00	72 50
Flint Hill	1792	.. ..	12	202	57 10	65 00	62 50	73 75	25 00	15 00	714 94	1013 29
Fort Mill	1870	.. ..	3	95	29 64	14 10	32 92	38 08	25 00	5 00	376 82	521 56
Hickory Grove	1892	A. D. Davidson	....	30	50	2 00	1 75	.....	.....	.....	76 35	80 60
Oak Grove	1903	.. ..	8	46	13 95	9 00	18 52	5 00	.....	6 38	226 00	278 85
Pleasant Valley	1858	J. L. Bennett	2	41	7 00	7 00	7 00	8 00	.....	.....	147 18	176 18
Rock Hill, 1	1878	J. W. Willis	16	209	77 06	27 95	51 78	87 14	18 80	7 35	1787 46	2057 54
Rock Hill, 2	1902	.. ..	....	*61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	1885	.. ..	....	*34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	1838	W. E. Hurt	3	115	16 00	17 75	11 00	31 40	.....	5 00	279 81	360 96
Unity	1833	.. ..	....	*128	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	55	4 55
Yorkville	1866	.. ..	2	83	26 02	15 00	21 00	10 93	.....	10 00	273 69	356 64
Other Bodies	....	.. ..	....	....	14 05	.....	.....	12 05	.....	9 65	2 80	38 55
Total	....	.. ..	54	1268	296 00	198 40	258 68	304 85	89 32	87 03	4576 33	5810 61

Summary of Associational Statistics

ASSOCIATIONS.	Ordained Ministers.	Churches.	INCREASE			DECREASE.			Membership.	CONTRIBUTIONS.							Value Church Property.
			Baptism.	Letter.	Restoration.	Letter.	Exclusion.	Death.		State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	
Abbeville	8	23	107	126	233	113	25	26	2109	682 21	575 12	1382 68	770 59	251 73	127 11	8153 09	11942 53	54,375
Aiken	18	34	122	142	23	141	55	36	3155	341 57	212 29	273 31	380 33	142 71	136 70	7009 99	8496 90	29,095
Barnwell	8	36	188	70	18	99	27	50	4629	345 50	245 19	441 65	208 83	68 89	188 77	9967 64	11466 47	43,200
Beaverdam	11	38	150	131	6	116	17	30	2809	148 68	77 38	207 98	228 76	22 75	50 47	3261 60	3997 62	20,800
Black River	5	7	40	22	2	17	17	4	679	425 59	219 52	444 99	640 54	1147 69	56 91	5520 55	8455 79	18,300
Broad River	20	43	261	212	46	241	193	64	6453	242 39	326 97	955 67	417 48	454 16	69 59	12479 77	14946 03	62,325
Charleston	10	36	85	47	7	68	37	41	2974	390 09	369 23	712 55	295 26	669 51	197 06	13768 39	16402 09	157,720
Chester	5	15	69	42	2	54	83	19	1579	407 29	293 68	516 85	253 31	97 09	104 05	4226 15	5898 42	29,200
Chesterfield	7	22	133	24	23	56	42	11	2069	105 58	60 09	81 35	94 39	112 90	25 71	3090 19	3570 21	9,900
Colleton	....	22	134	21	5	35	17	25	2650	214 19	86 29	68 81	179 11	4 00	71 07	2914 80	3538 27	15,375
Dorchester	4	*7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,435
Edgefield	6	18	166	53	4	50	4	18	2473	385 18	248 99	540 58	359 92	77 81	127 84	5074 81	6815 13	29,790
Edisto	5	15	94	27	18	31	23	9	1605	151 33	45 18	98 43	130 99	279 25	31 01	2163 75	2899 94	10,325
Fairfield	15	29	83	163	10	73	28	14	2299	558 75	213 58	435 38	338 20	503 60	94 38	12188 49	14332 38	90,200
Florence	8	13	59	56	7	39	11	16	2010	364 27	219 58	815 38	260 77	778 15	115 52	4999 40	7553 07	30,900
Greenville	37	40	442	512	21	399	60	50	6759	1094 67	886 74	2360 64	607 40	466 75	153 43	19385 84	24955 47	89,100
Kershaw	2	15	96	41	9	38	3	10	1185	48 54	22 73	24 45	45 39	17 87	32 56	1078 60	1270 14	4,000
Laurens	8	29	120	150	9	162	74	29	3360	1006 68	660 31	2251 66	694 31	103 72	227 04	6981 20	11924 92	44,350
Lexington	9	24	142	34	14	42	10	12	2037	109 45	44 00	44 32	81 10	.....	17 18	3708 13	4004 18	10,510
Moriah	7	19	98	68	32	108	32	23	2877	195 51	110 56	163 37	239 77	45 65	58 21	6731 80	7544 77	36,900
N. Greenville	22	30	146	128	24	167	43	42	4738	87 90	62 25	329 11	254 59	489 33	54 43	3204 45	4482 06	21,575
Orangeburg	24	30	172	96	11	75	12	42	3359	387 37	409 95	674 39	352 02	689 97	195 56	11940 85	14650 11	70,600
Pee Dee	22	41	208	79	30	99	59	39	4147	807 44	590 73	860 13	892 72	936 86	196 47	13652 00	17936 35	74,200
Pickens	7	14	129	59	17	54	11	15	1723	47 46	64 73	101 23	85 47	4 82	44 34	1276 78	1624 83	8,892
Piedmont	5	21	195	106	35	116	42	26	2688	92 94	53 44	81 18	158 83	16 36	41 59	4041 79	4486 13	18,070
Reedy River	5	13	35	46	10	73	2	15	1187	277 70	224 10	282 09	252 85	69 56	67 36	5350 32	6523 98	21,200
Ridge	8	21	178	73	15	86	68	32	3387	757 94	605 81	1155 80	813 75	103 02	230 95	10356 25	14023 52	33,800
Saluda	20	44	380	282	35	342	90	57	7239	1343 14	924 07	1420 22	1081 31	1746 69	220 05	19527 00	26262 48	77,200
Santee	10	24	137	106	6	73	12	31	2835	465 96	485 74	528 56	442 96	811 88	280 39	8108 99	11124 48	56,530
Savannah River	16	42	190	87	12	65	28	28	3088	581 05	161 49	341 33	404 84	31 30	194 31	10943 11	12657 43	56,350
Southeast	12	33	62	32	10	25	34	25	2148	401 16	104 79	147 81	140 71	34 52	62 48	2746 60	3638 07	10,715
Spartanburg	23	44	529	324	59	148	121	61	7560	953 34	884 56	2302 13	732 85	740 72	216 23	16096 84	21926 67	138,014
Twelve Mile River	24	29	131	69	4	50	18	16	2344	5 00	5 30	53 15	22 02	.....	17 60	880 23	983 30	9,000
Union County	7	21	151	144	1	83	38	29	1993	228 87	132 32	165 09	239 04	136 26	56 88	12171 20	13129 66	30,870
Waccamaw	32	48	216	80	25	61	32	22	3654	53 36	46 51	329 78	144 18	17 18	52 92	3842 60	4486 53	30,870
Welsh Neck	10	21	216	91	16	117	20	37	3271	1043 46	746 04	1279 84	867 26	1018 85	249 78	10784 37	15989 60	53,250
York	4	14	54	48	31	75	15	13	1268	296 00	198 40	258 68	304 85	89 32	87 03	4576 33	5810 61	24,500
Total	444	*975	5718	3791	830	3591	1413	1017	110029	15047 56	10617 66	22130 57	13416 70	12180 77	4152 98	272203 90	349750 14	1524,436

*Several churches, possibly 5-10, are probably extinct, as they have not reported for some time.

Baptist and Other Statistics

(From A. B. Year Book, Convention Annual, and other sources.)

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

Missions in Europe.—Churches, 986; preachers, 1,439; baptisms, 5,987; members, 109,027; scholars, 88,176; contributions, $458,109.

Missions in Heathen Lands.—Churches, 1,125; preachers, 1,539; baptisms, 7,431; members, 117,031; scholars, 38,977; contributions, $108,056.

Grand total.—Churches, 2,111; preachers, 2,978; baptisms, 13,418; members, 226,058; scholars, 127,153; contributions, $566,225. Total receipts at home, $779,594; appropriations, $723,089.

AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY.

Laborers, 1,430; churches and stations supplied, 2,269; Bibles and Testaments distributed, 10,271; pages of tracts, 2,292,692; baptisms, 5,945; membership, 65,911; churches organized, 113; contributions on field, $132,674; total receipts for year, $635,395.

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY.

Publishing Department.—Sales, merchandise, $396,660; periodicals, $304,122; copies of periodicals issued, 46,764,645.

Missionary Department.—Chapel cars, 6; gospel wagons, 43; workers, 144; books sold, 25,346; given, 1,853; pages tracts distributed, 689,075; baptisms, 1,076; churches constituted, 30; schools organized, 304; receipts, $187,406.

Bible Department.—Receipts, $26,766. Total receipts, $934,923.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Foreign Mission Board.—Churches, 194; out stations, 296; missionaries, male, 85, female, 96; ordained natives, 69; unordained helpers, 190; baptisms, 2,231; members, 11,423; houses of worship, 132; Sunday schools, 170; scholars, 5,496; day schools, 79; scholars, 2,285; contributions on field, $26,136. Gross receipts, $283,415.

Home Mission Board.—Missionaries, 718; churches and stations, 2,222; baptisms, 10,551; churches constituted, 219; houses of worship built or improved, 205; schools organized, 539; Bibles and Testaments distributed, 24,354; pages tracts, 2,746,232; mountain schools, 19. Gross receipts, $169,988.

Sunday School Board.—Receipts, $120,088.

Woman's Missionary Union.—To F. M. Board, $53,678; to H. M. Board, $30,698, with boxes valued at $41,649; to S. S. Board, $416, with boxes, $1,456. Total expense of Union, $3,662.

Number of Baptists.—In South: Associations, 790; churches, 20,402; baptisms, 103,021; membership, 1,832,638. Colored membership in South, estimated by them, 1,941,653. Total for United States: Churches, 45,927; ministers, 32,344; baptisms, 240,936; members, 4,600,799. Total in world: Churches, 53,126; ministers, 37,321; baptisms, 262,420; members (Year Book), 5,446,960; (Annual), 5,682,819.

Evangelical Foreign Missions in World.—Home income, $19,177,885; from field, $3,516,015; ordained missionaries, 5,560; laymen, 2,630; wives, 5,061; unmarried women, 4,306; total missionaries, 17,749; ordained natives, 4,353; total native helpers, 89,335; total force, 106,974; members added last year, 142,188; members, 1,736,076; adherents, 4,066,088; schools, 27,835; scholars, 1,196,127.

Statistics of Sunday Schools

ASSOCIATIONS.	Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Pupils.	REPORTED CONTRIBUTIONS.							
				State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	A. M. Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Abbeville	22	168	1587	35 30	5 00	117 70	275 23	.....	.....	587 58	1020 81
Aiken	20	164	1438	5 37	2 95	11 94	119 58	.....	1 16	180 33	321 33
Barnwell	22	145	1095	9 30	1 69	4 89	185 90	.....	.....	306 04	507 82
Beaverdam	30	176	1904	30 65	.....	.....	88 30	.....	6 25	141 60	266 80
Black River	6	45	367	186 55	22 50	66 59	189 08	.....	.....	.....	464 72
Broad River	40	318	3618	32 50	37 50	35 00	209 47	.....	.....	476 89	791 36
Charleston	24	214	1643	20 00	24 88	.....	.....	.....	8 27	3 00	56 15
Chester	11	75	500	4 50	2 50	2 50	73 23	.....	8 70	17 94	109 37
Chesterfield	17	87	792	1 30	.....	.....	15 07	4 46	.....	88 78	109 61
Colleton	*10	*49	*556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester	*2	*10	*48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edisto	7	48	437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106 60	106 60
Fairfield	21	186	1909	35 34	21 45	24 41	185 13	.....	20 77	298 52	585 62
Florence	12	98	993	14 50	.....	2 00	13 97	.....	50 08	13 25	93 80
Greenville	31	336	3229	52 50	5 00	148 99	276 74	.....	.....	800 08	1283 31
Kershaw	14	52	535	.....	.....	.....	17 85	.....	.....	18 92	36 77
Laurens	25	165	1530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lexington	16	105	902	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moriah	19	124	1331	10 62	1 20	7 50	158 44	2 85	.....	111 63	292 24
N. Greenville	32	192	1825	22 07	7 90	52 40	99 21	.....	.....	73 82	255 40
Orangeburg	28	194	1978	18 99	12 30	24 35	101 48	.....	13 51	358 98	529 61
Pee Dee	31	228	2119	3 26	1 60	14 38	335 27	1 57	51 28	347 44	754 80
Pickens	10	48	638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piedmont	18	124	1180	.....	2 50	2 50	30 79	.....	.....	20 95	56 74
Reedy River	11	76	696	13 49	16 75	18 35	119 99	1 50	.....	111 37	281 45
Ridge	16	114	1203	18 50	13 45	11 05	201 82	.....	.....	89 56	334 38
Saluda	40	279	3359	152 18	138 75	163 18	520 43	7 37	33 85	89 52	1105 28
Santee	18	134	1172	49 90	36 50	56 50	58 30	.....	13 42	126 80	341 42
Savannah River	32	146	1350	2 00	.....	16 79	113 94	.....	.....	161 11	293 84
Southeast	14	103	857	.....	.....	.....	47 78	.....	.....	69 76	117 54
Spartanburg	42	311	3587	37 33	22 07	49 71	474 78	.....	.....	623 65	1207 54
Twelve Mile River	20	66	711	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 65	1 65
Union County	13	104	1042	14 25	.....	5 80	90 29	.....	.....	376 37	486 71
Waccamaw	29	178	1619	.....	.....	19 43	52 59	.....	.....	226 22	298 24
Welsh Neck	21	178	1882	74 20	63 14	115 61	270 73	.....	33 78	16 59	574 05
York	11	71	681	6 33	.....	3 52	100 47	.....	13 49	208 74	332 55
Total	750	5111	50313	850 93	439 63	975 09	4425 86	17 75	254 56	6053 69	13017 51

ASSOCIATIONS.	SUPERINTENDENT And Her Postoffice.	Societies.	Members.	REPORTED CONTRIBUTIONS. State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	A. M. Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Abbeville	Mrs. S. P. Brooks, Greenwood	17	282	215 09	174 31	525 61	.....	.....	.....	173 03	1088 04
Aiken	Mrs. P. J. McLean, Aiken	8	167	64 05	37 93	50 43	20 30	.....	.....	31 80	204 51
Barnwell	Mrs. E. A. Sojourner, Blackville	11	209	136 19	127 40	172 69	.....	.....	.....	133 87	570 15
Beaverdam	Mrs. W. J. Stribling, Westminster	5	.....	.....	8 40	42 92	5 00	.....	.....	6 45	62 77
Black River	Mrs. J. E. Brunson, Sumter	2	20	28 75	139 90	10 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	179 60
Broad River	Mrs. Edna Harris, Gaffney	8	122	12 50	36 81	212 46	15 60	.....	.....	25 75	303 12
Charleston	Mrs. C. L. C. Rush, Creston	11	129	105 88	190 79	221 71	.....	.....	.....	10 63	529 01
Chester	Mrs. C. E. Babcock, Chester	10	100	67 86	90 49	161 47	31 80	.....	10 85	182 15	544 62
Chesterfield	Miss Sallie Eddins, Chesterfield	6	38	.....	4 30	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 80
Colleton	Mrs. H. J. Givens, Salkehatchie	*2	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 80	105 80
Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield	Mrs. J. L. Mims, Edgefield	12	....	81 73	42 71	29 75	22 62	6 10	1 25	19 40	**203 56
Edisto	Mrs. T. A. Jones, Springfield	6	....	6 75	2 50	6 20	.....	.....	.....	13 80	29 25
Fairfield	Mrs. C. M. Douglas, Columbia	10	70	93 25	91 14	134 55	20 10	.....	.....	83 82	422 86
Florence	.....	7	119	20 58	18 55	31 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 29
Greenville	Mrs. C. E. Watson, Greenville	26	506	220 55	252 16	354 40	.....	.....	.....	226 50	1053 61
Kershaw	Mrs. J. R. Goodale, Camden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurens	Mrs. C. B. Bobo, Laurens	20	392	288 76	272 19	342 19	.....	.....	.....	344 14	1247 28
Lexington	Miss Sue Corley, Lexington	4	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moriah	Mrs. S. N. Watson, Heath Springs	6	93	13 95	6 66	10 43	.....	.....	.....	49 60	80 64
N. Greenville	Mrs. S. R. Goodwin, Traveler's Rest	8	166	10 35	12 35	22 40	26 95	.....	.....	25 88	97 93
Orangeburg	Mrs. E. R. Dunning, Orangeburg	18	261	63 74	255 32	190 54	54 65	.....	10 55	648 94	1223 74
Pee Dee	Mrs. M. E. McLaurin, Bennettsville	13	245	302 41	186 14	212 66	143 70	.....	.....	177 63	1022 54
Pickens	Mrs. C. E. Robinson, Pickens	5	....	3 75	28 00	10 00	2 25	.....	.....	7 85	51 85
Piedmont	Mrs. J. M. Geer, Easley	6	*48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reedy River	Mrs. J. H. West, Newberry	9	105	48 11	133 09	151 94	20 45	.....	.....	.....	353 59
Ridge	Miss Chloe Nicholson, Wards	15	*150	155 78	222 78	162 77	73 91	.....	.....	112 69	727 93
Saluda	Miss J. F. Edwards, Anderson	25	813	386 40	379 86	669 62	*165 83	.....	65 18	420 44	2087 33
Santee	Mrs. O. C. Scarborough, Summerton	12	77	70 87	252 78	248 27	86 65	.....	.....	102 91	761 48
Savannah River	Mrs. R. P. Searson, Allendale	12	235	37 59	37 89	58 19	97 00	.....	15 67	597 60	843 94
Southeast	Miss Lillie Graham, Scranton	1	25	23 63	6 54	26 38	22 00	.....	6 85	.....	85 40
Spartanburg	Mrs. H. E. McDowell, Spartanburg	20	*397	267 45	237 20	570 15	67 10	.....	2 00	206 46	†1350 36
Twelve Mile River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union County	Mrs. R. M. Lee, Sedalia	9	157	35 91	31 01	45 95	.....	.....	.....	70 59	183 46
Waccamaw	Miss Sara Tisdale, Conway	1	32	3 95	3 75	7 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 50
Welsh Neck	Mrs. J. W. Gaines, Hartsville	13	275	227 74	367 90	509 25	6 00	.....	.....	10 40	1121 29
York	Mrs. S. S. Frew, Rock Hill	8	138	94 91	74 70	66 01	20 80	.....	12 40	45 15	313 97
Total	.....	346	5536	3088 48	3725 55	5265 35	902 71	6 10	124 75	3833 28	16946 22

N. B.—Many societies report no membership. Saluda report includes amounts raised by bands. *Box additional $50.40. **Box additional $25.00. †Box additional $196.00.

Educational Institutions

Name	Location	President	Organized	Instructors	Students			Volumes in Library	Value of Endowment	Value of other Property	Total
					Male	Female	Total				
Furman University	Greenville	E. M. Poteat	1851	11	143	.....	143	3700	$105,000	$ 25,000	$130,000
Furman Fitting School	Greenville	A. W. Honeycutt	1900	4	68	.....	68	.....	.....	3,000	3,000
Greenville Female College	Greenville	E. C. James	1854	18	10	255	265	1000	.....	50,000	50,000
Limestone College	Gaffney	Lee Davis Lodge	1845	17	3	197	200	5000	.....	125,000	125.000
North Greenville High School	Tigerville	L. A. Jones	1893	2	30	10	40	69	.....	5,000	5,000
Orangeburg Collegiate Institute	Orangeburg	W. S. Peterson	1894	10	85	80	165	500	.....	20,000	20,000
Welsh Neck High School	Hartsville	J. W. Gaines	1894	9	100	90	190	.....	40,000	20,000	60,000
Total	.....	.....	....	71	439	632	1071	10269	$145.000	$248,000	$393,000

Calendar of Associations, 1906

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organized.	MODERATOR And His Postoffice.	CLERK And His Postoffice.	PLACE AND TIME OF MEETING.
Abbeville	1870	J. A. Brown, Greenville	V. Griffin, Greenwood	Buffalo Church, Abbeville Co., Wednesday, Aug. 29.
Aiken	1891	J. W. Blanton, Graniteville	W. E. Owens, Graniteville	Millbrook Church, Aiken Co., Tuesday, Oct. 9.
Barnwell		R. S. Mixson, Williston	W. D. McMillan, Blackville	Denmark—time not determined.
Beaverdam	1887	J. W. Shelor, Walhalla	F. M. Cary, Seneca	South Union Church, Oconee Co., Tuesday, Aug. 7.
Black River	1903	J. E. Brunson, Sumter	J. O. Gough, Manning	Greeleyville, Thursday, Oct. 4 (night).
Broad River	1800	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	S. M. Bagwell, Glendale	Berea Church, Blacksburg, Thursday, Aug. 16.
Charleston		Simeon Hyde, Charleston	W. G. Wells, Sumter, R. F. D. 2	Good Hope Church, Richland Co., Tuesday, Oct. 30.
Chester		E. D. Wells, Halsellville	W. H. Edwards, Chester	New Bethel Ch., Chester Co., Thursday, Oct. 25.
Chesterfield		R. E. Rivers, Chesterfield	Kirby Rivers, Chesterfield	Cedar Creek Church—time to be fixed by Ex. Com.
Colleton	1862	S. W. Ackerman, Round	J. S. Griffin, Walterboro	Walterboro, Friday, Oct. 26.
Dorchester		F. M. Droze, Summerville	W. M. Tumbleston, Pon Pon	Ridge Church, Thursday, Nov. 8.
Edgefield	1808	Orlando Sheppard, Edgefield	J. M. Bell, Parksville	Red Hill Church, Edgefield Co., Wednesday, Sept. 5.
Edisto	1834	A. D. Morgan, Perry	J. C. Courtney, Kitching's Mill	Rocky Spring Church, Aiken Co., Friday, Oct. 5.
Fairfield	1869	W. R. Rabb, Winnsboro	G. P. White, Ridgeway	Sandy Level Church, Fairfield Co., Wednesday, Oct. 10.
Florence		J. E. Pettigrew, Florence	H. E. C. Fountain, Cartersville.	Sardis Church, Florence Co.—time to be fixed.
Greenville		W. P. Taylor, Greer	D. T. Smith, Greenville	Standing Spring Church, Greenville Co., Thursday, Aug. 9.
Kershaw	1900	L. L. Clyburn, Kalb	E. L. Copeland, Bethune	Timrod, Thursday, Oct. 18.
Laurens	1894	J. D. Pitts, Laurens	J. B. Parrott, Clinton	Poplar Springs Church, Laurens Co., Tuesday, Oct. 2.
Lexington	1877	D. J. Knotts, Swansea	W. R. Lowe, New Brookland	Bethlehem Church, Lexington Co., Friday, Oct. 12.
Moriah	1815	E. B. Lingle, Lancaster	W. M. Moore, Lancaster	Antioch Church, Lancaster Co., Thursday, Oct. 11.
N. Greenville	1877	J. O. Wingo, Campobello	J. T. Henerey, Greer, R. F. D. 2.	Lima Church, Greenville Co., Tuesday, Aug. 14.
Orangeburg		S. R. Mellichamp, Orangeburg	J. B. White, Cameron	North, Wednesday, Oct. 17.
Pee Dee	1876	Rufus Ford, Marion	W. L. R. Cahall, Mullins	Friendship Church (Eutonia), Wednesday, Oct. 17.
Pickens		C. E. Robinson, Pickens	J. P. Dendy, Central	Mile Creek Church, Pickens Co., Thursday, Oct. 18.
Piedmont	1878	Laban Mauldin, Easley	W. A. Christopher, Easley	First Church, Easley, Thursday, Aug. 2.
Reedy River	1826	J. W. D. Johnson, Jalapa	S. H. Goggans, Cross Hill	Bethel Church, Newberry Co., Friday, Sept. 14.
Ridge	1887	W. L. Coleman, Johnston	J. C. Glover, Batesburg	Leesville, Wednesday, Sept. 12.
Saluda	1803	Mike McGee, Honea Path	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	Honea Path, Tuesday, July 31.
Santee	1877	B. P. Cuttino, Sumter	C. C. Brown, Sumter	Lynchburg—time to be fixed by Ex. Board.
Savannah River	1800	J. F. Morrall, Allendale	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	Varnville, Friday, Nov. 16.
Southeast		T. J. Rooke, Lake City	J. G. McCullough, Benson	Place to be fixed by Executive Committee.
Spartanburg	1876	J. R. Aiken, Fair Forest	W. P. Smith, Spartanburg	Friendship 2, Spartanburg Co., Tuesday, Aug. 21.
Twelve Mile River	1834	W. C. Seaborn, Pickens	J. C. Garrett, Norris	Salem Church, Pickens Co., Thursday, Oct. 11.
Union County	1883	B. F. Kennedy, Jonesville	E. W. Jeter, Santuc	Salem Church, Union Co., Thursday, Aug. 23.
Waccamaw		G. F. Stanley, Loris	M. M. Stanley, Loris	Union Valley Church, Horry Co., Thursday, Nov. 15.
Welsh Neck		Chas. A. Smith, Timmonsville	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	Lamar, Wednesday, Nov. 7.
York	1867	J. J. Waters, Rock Hill	S. M. Grist, Yorkville	Clover, Tuesday, Oct. 16.

Churches Constituted

Second Church, Clinton
Blaney, Kershaw county, Mar. —
Woodside, Greenville county, April 2
Drayton, Spartanburg county
Chiquola, Anderson county
Palmetto, Richland county, Sept. 14
Ashton, Sumter county
Mauldin, Greenville county
Whiteside, N. C., Twelve Mile River Association

New Meeting Houses

Euhaw, Grahamville, Nov. 16
Bethel, Newberry county, May 14
Pleasant Grove, Greenville county, June 24
Ridgeville, Hampton county, Sept. —
Fairview, Greenville county, May 14
Long Branch, Sumter county
Laurel Creek, Greenville county, Nov. 19
Reedy Creek, Marion county
Providence, Berkeley county, Aug. 20

Ordination of Ministers

C. C. Hill, Enoree, July
B. S. H. Harris, Greenville, May
F. G. Lavender, Blacksburg, Oct. 22
J. H. Vernon, Reedy Fork, Greenville county, Oct. 22
C. S. Blackburn, First Church, Columbia, May 10
D. L. Hatcher, Fant's Grove, Oconee county
J. Tupper Henerey, Washington Ch., Greenville county, Sept. 17, 1904
Marion Looper, Nine Forks, Pickens county, Mar. 5

Ministers Deceased

N. G. Cooner, Batesburg, September 17, aged 60
B. F. Corley, Chappells, June 8, aged 86
L. C. Hinton, Chester, November 11, aged 79.
J. J. Getsinger, Spartanburg, October 19, aged 70
L. M. Lanford, Campobello, February 9, aged 78
H. D. Grainger, Horry county, June 23, aged 52
W. S. Perry, Fairfield county, June 20, aged 75
T. F. Rivers, North, August 15, aged 45
R. F. Whilden, Greenville, February 4, aged 78
S. A. Marett, Fair Play, May 17, aged 82

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	PREACHERS.			
						Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1821	Columbia	Richard Furman		Abner Blocker					
1822	Fellowship	Richard Furman		Joseph B. Cook		Richard Furman	Psalm 122:9		
1823	Edgefield	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson	Mark 10:15	Basil Manly	
1824	Coosawhatchie	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson			
1825	Camden	Wm. B. Johnson	Benj. S. Scriven	Basil Manly		C. D. Mallory	Eccl. 9:10	Rev. Mr. Graham	Zech. 6;2, 3.
1826	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		Joseph B. Cook	John 13:19	C. D. Mallory	
1827	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	Acts 28:15	W. B. Johnson	
1828	Minervaville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		William Dossey	Acts 2:42	W. B. Johnson	Matt. 6:10.
1829	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Acts 7:59	N. W. Hodges	
1830	Robertville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. B. Cook	Eccl. 9:10		
1831	Mount Moriah	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Eph. 1:7	B. Manly	Mark 6:9.
1832	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	I Cor. 15:58	S. Furman	Matt. 10:8.
1833	Newberry	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		W. B. Johnson	Eph. 1:10	B. Manly	John 4:35.
1834	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		I. L. Brooks	Heb. 10:24	R. Fuller	Luke 13:7.
1835	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		N. W. Hodges	II Cor. 5:7		
1836	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		H. D. Duncan	Mark 16:29	J. M. Chiles	Matt. 24:14.
1837	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	W. H. Brisbane		J. C. Furman	Heb. 12:1, 2	R. Fuller	John 13:31.
1838	Bethel	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. M. Chiles		Wm. B. Johnson	Gal. 6:9, 10	N. W. Hodges	Isaiah 60:1.
1839	Black Swamp	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. L. Reynolds		N. W. Hodges	Eph. 4:30	W. Harper	Acts 9:6.
1840	Sumterville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. DuPre		Wm. B. Johnson	James 1:17	A. Rice	Isaiah 9:7.
1841	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. L. Reynolds	John 19:5		
1842	Anderson	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. M. Chiles	II Cor. 5:14	J. A. Lawton	Luke 15:7.
1843	Flat Rock	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. O. B. Dargan	II Cor. 5:14, 15		
1844	Darlington	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm. B. Johnson	Col. 2:6, 7	W. B. Johnson	
1845	Gillisonville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm. B. Johnson	Matt. 8:20	J. C. Furman	Zech. 4:10.
1846	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	T. W. Haynes		J. S. Mims	Luke 10:21	J. B. Taylor	I Tim. 1:4.
1847	Beulah	Wm. B. Johnson		J. C. Furman		J. H. Cuthbert		I. L. Brooks	Prov. 11:24.
1848	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		R. Furman	II Tim. 4:2		
1849	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		Prof. Edwards	Col. 2:10	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 6:10.
1850	Pendleton	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		J. S. Mims	Phil. ——	W. B. Johnson	Mark 16:15.
1851	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. R. Kendrick	J. C. Furman		J. R. Kendrick	Acts 9:6	B. W. Whilden	
1853	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Psalm 133:1	E. T. Winkler	Matt. 11:3.
1854	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		W. B. Johnson	I Peter 5:8, 9.	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 16:30.
1855	Newberry	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		R. Furman	II Cor. 11:3	J. C. Furman	
1856	Greenville	Basil Manly	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. H. Luther		J. C. Furman	
1857	Greenwood	J. L. Reynolds	Basil Manly	J. J. Brantley		Basil Manly		J. J. Brantley	
1858	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Phelps	John 3:8	J. M. C. Breaker	
1859	Sumter	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Furman	Acts 9:31	R. Fuller	
1860	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Mark 14:8	E. T. Winkler	Luke 10:2, 3, 4.
1861	Spartanburg	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. M. C. Breaker.		J. M. C. Breaker.	Matt. 5:14	J. Huckins	
1862	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. C. Furman	J. M. C. Breaker.		J. C. Phelps	Job 7:17, 8	L. R. Gwaltney	I Peter 2:7.
1863	Darlington	J. C. Furman	T. P. Lide	J. M. C. Breaker.		W. D. Rice	Psalm 116:12	J. A. Chambliss	Rom. 1:14.

HISTORICAL TABLE---*Continued*

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	PREACHERS.			
						Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1864	Greenville. . .	J. C. Furman....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. M. C. Breaker.	.....	J. A. Chambliss..	Matt. 26:41	J. O. B. Dargan.	Psalm 67:1, 3.
1865	Cross Roads ...	J. C. Furman....	Z. Watkins	B. Manly, Jr....	.....	J. A. Broadus....	James 1:5	.....	.....
1866	Greenville. . .	E. T. Winkler....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	B. Manly, Jr....	.....	B. Manly, Jr....	I Cor. 15:25...	M. W. Wingate..	.....
1867	Anderson . .	E. T. Winkler....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	B. Manly, Jr....	.....	Wm. Williams ..	Heb. 12:1, 2...	J. L. Reynolds...	.....
1868	Newberry . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. F. Morrall....	.....	J. Culpepper	II Cor. 9:13....	T. R. Gaines....	Rom. 1:18.
1869	Yorkville . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	S. W. Bookhart..	.....	J. K. Mendenhall.	Prov. 11:30 ...	E. T. Winkler....	Acts 11:4.
1870	Greenville. . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory....	.....	J. L. Reynolds...	.....	L. H. Shuck.....	I Sam:4:13.
1871	Camden. . . .	J. P. Boyce.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory....	A. W. Lamar..	J. L. Reynolds...	.....	J. G. Williams...	Neh. 4:6.
1872	Darlington . .	J. C. Furman....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory...	A. W. Lamar..	John Stout	Phil. 3:13, 14..	J. C. Furman....	III John 7.
1873	Columbia . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. K. Mendenhall.....	O. F. Gregory....	J. B. Patrick..	W. C. Lindsay...	John 19:5	J. A. Broadus....	Matt. 16:24.
1874	Chester. . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. B. Patrick....	S. W. Bookhart.	T. W. Smith.....	Heb. 6:1	J. B. Jeter.....	.....
1875	Spartanburg ...	J. L. Reynolds...	J. G. Landrum	J. B. Patrick....	O. F. Gregory..	Luther Broaddus..	Eph. 6:6	R. H. Griffith....	Acts 13:2.
1876	Society Hill ...	John A. Broadus.	R. Furman	O. F. Gregory....	Z. Davis	W. H. Strickland.	Phil. 4:4	R. Furman	.....
1877	Greenville. . .	Richard Furman..	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus..	E. B. Murray...	C. C. Brown.....	Rom. 7:14, 5...	R. Furman	.....
1878	Sumter. . . .	Richard Furman..	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus..	E. B. Murray...	W. J. Alexander.	I John 3:2, 3....	J. C. Hiden.....	.....
1879	Aiken.	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	R. W. Sanders...	Gal. 6:9	J. A. Chambliss.	.....
1880	Camden. . . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	J. L. Vass.....	II Tim. 2:1.....	L. H. Shuck.....	Matt. 6:10.
1881	Anderson . . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	B. G. Covington.	Matt. 13:31-33 .	F. A. Douglas....	John 4:35.
1882	Darlington. . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	G. H. Carter.....	Matt. 9:37, 8...	Lucius Cuthbert .	Acts 16:9.
						Convention Sermon.		Text.	
1883	Charleston. . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	Charles Manly		John 4:36.	
1884	Marion	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	Chas. A. Stakely		I Cor. 1:23, 24.	
1885	Greenville. . .	James A. Hoyt...	John Stout	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	G. B. Moore		Eph. 3:8.	
1886	Columbia . . .	James A. Hoyt...	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	J. A. Mundy		II Tim. 2:2.	
1887	Sumter	James A. Hoyt...	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	J. C. Browne		John 17:3.	
1888	Orangeburg . .	James A. Hoyt...	E. C. Dargan.... / R. W. Sanders...	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	E. J. Forrester		John 16:8.	
1889	Florence. . .	James A. Hoyt...	E. C. Dargan.... / R. W. Sanders...	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	C. P. Ervin		Eph. 5:15, 16.	
1890	Union.	James A. Hoyt...	E. C. Dargan.... / R. W. Sanders...	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	A. C. Wilkins		Isa. 53:3; Matt. 26:38.	
1891	Spartanburg . .	James A. Hoyt...	R. H. Griffith.... / W. D. Rice.....	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	J. W. Perry		John 14:21-23.	
1892	Aiken.	James A. Hoyt...	R. H. Griffith.... / W. D. Rice.....	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	C. T. Scaife		Mark 14:3, 4.	
1893	Anderson . . .	James A. Hoyt..	W. D. Rice..... / J. A. W. Thomas..	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	I. M. Mercer		Titus 2:11, 12, 13.	
1894	Chester. . . .	R. W. Sanders....	C. C. Brown..... / W. D. Rice.....	G. T. Gresham...	A. B. Woodruff.	W. T. Derieux		John 15:1-4.	

HISTORICAL TABLE---Continued

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENTS.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	CONVENTION SERMON.	TEXT.
1895	Greenville. . . .	R. W. Sanders	W. D. Rice ..... / J. H. Hudson	G. T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	J. H. Boldridge	Luke 17:21.
1896	Charleston. . . .	J. H. Hudson	Chas. Manly ..... / Jas. McIntosh	G. T. Gresham	C. P. Ervin	C. S. Gardner	I John 1:1-3.
1897	Rock Hill. . . .	J. H. Hudson	E. J. Forrester ..... / C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	D. M. Ramsey	Acts 11:23.
1898	Darlington. . . .	W. D. Rice	E. J. Forrester..... / C. T. Scaife.....	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	E. E. Bomar	II Peter 1:2-5.
1899	Gaffney.	W. D. Rice	J. E. Brunson ..... / A. H. Patterson ..	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison ...	H. C. Buchholz	Phil 2:5-8.
1900	Greenwood . . .	W. D. Rice	Jas. McIntosh ..... / L. R. Gwaltney.....	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. C. Lindsay	Matt. 16:19 a.
1901	Florence	D. W. Key	Rufus Ford ..... / J. E. Brunson	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	C. C. Brown	John 14:1-3.
1902	Greenville. . . .	D. W. Key	E. T. Atkinson, Sr... / C. A. Smith	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. S. Dorset	II Cor. 4:18.
1903	Sumter	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell ..... / C. A. Stiles	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. J. Langston	II Tim. 2:2.
1904	Chester.	Chas. A. Smith	A. C. Osborn ..... / L. C. Hinton	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	L. M. Roper	Romans 6:12, 13.
1905	Columbia. . . .	Chas. A. Smith	W. H. Lyles ..... / J. T. Hiers	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	E. M. Poteat	Zech. 2:1-5; Isa. 9:7.

Ministers' Names and Postoffices

All changes or corrections should be reported to Secretary of the Convention. A number after the place refers to delivery route.

Abbott, W. W., Walhalla
Abbott, Wilburn T., Walhalla
Ackerman, S. W., Round
Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville
Aiken, J. R., Fairforest
Alexander, M. P. Cashiers. N. C.
Allen, J. M. Pelzer
Allen, Joel I., Dillon
Amaker, A. A., North
Amaker, Adam, North
Anderson, D. D., Adrian
Anderson, W. L., Middle Saluda
Askew, G. N., Blackville
Ashmore, J. E., Greenville
Atkinson, S., Six Mile
Atkinson, B. C., Pickens, 2
Atkinson, W., Columbia
Avant, John, Mullins
Ayres, J. H., Mt. Airy, Ga.

Baggott, H. L., Inman
Bagby, H. A., Greenwood
Bailey, J. D., Cowpens
Bailey, T. M., Greenville
Baker, A. C., Sally
Baldwin, D. H., Donalds
Ballard, B. E., Reedy River Factory
Barnett, J. L., Spartanburg
Barren, W. C., Galloway, N. C.
Barton, O. C., Spartanburg
Bass, S. R., Monetta
Bennett, J. L., Wingate, N. C.
Billings, C. M., Blackville
Bishop, S., Bethera
Bishop, J. W., Kingstree
Blackburn, C. S., Seneca
Blackman, R. T., Carson
Blackmon, R. J., Heath Spring, 1
Blackwell, A. N., Cowpens
Blakeley, A. R., Laurens
Blanton, J. W., Graniteville
Blanton, J. H., Dillon
Blalock, P. P., Edgefield
Boldridge, J. H., Lancaster
Bolen, J. E., North
Bolen, J. P., Springfield
Bolen, P. A., Orangeburg
Boney, L. B., Green Sea
Bonner, A. J., Cowpens
Bostick, J. M., Shirley
Booth, J. N., Due West
Bowen, J. D., Greenville
Bowers, J. P., Dovesville
Bowers, A. D., Campobello, 2
Brabham, H. C., Louisville, Ky.
Bradford, C. G., Johnston
Bridges, M. B., Mooresboro, N. C.
Brinson, H. F., Govan
Bristow, L. J., Greenwood
Britton, W. G., Barnwell
Brookshire, H. B., Piedmont
Brown, C. C., Sumter
Brown, E. Z., Belton, 3
Brown, J. A., Greenville
Brown, O. G., McRoy, Ga.
Brown, John, Cool Spring
Brown, Wm., Anderson
Browne, J. C., Aiken
Brunson, J. A., Elloree
Bryant, S. A., Alexander
Bulloch, C. P., Clarendon, N. C.
Burton, N. N., Batesburg
Burton, G. H., Troy
Burts, C. E., Edgefield
Burts, R. W., Honea Path
Bush, G. P., North Augusta
Bussey, G. W., Fountain Inn
Butler, P. S., Greenville
Burriss, R. H., Piedmont
Buyck, A. S., Greenville

Cahall, W. L. R., Mullins
Carnes, J. T., Manus
Caines, S. J. Daisy
Caines, W. R., Gershom
Campbell, C. W., Traveler's Rest
Campbell, L. E., Belton, 2
Cannada, W. H., Pernambuco, Brazil
Cantley, J. C., Summerville
Carroll, B. F., Gideon
Carnes, C. R., Manus
Carson, J. A., Saluda
Carswell, Z., Westminster
Carroll, L. T., Dovesville
Case, C. C., Inman
Cason, J. F., Woodruff
Cato, S. I., Ruby
Chapman, H. R., Neeses
Chapman, J. D., Anderson
Cheatham, B. M., Abbeville
Chestnut, R. B., Shell
Chestnut, W. G., Conway
Chisolm, S. P., Colston
Christopher, W. A., Greenville
Cody, Z. T., Greenville
Corpening, J. S., Timmonsville
Cohn, E. A., Woodruff
Cole, T. L., Cartersville
Cole, F. M., Hartwell, Ga.
Coleman, J. P., Tigerville
Colley, J. B., Salem
Compton, M. C., Laurens
Connors, M. A., Summerton
Cooper, H. W., Sally
Cooper, L. A., Greenville
Corder, W. R., Mims
Covington, J. E., Greenville
Cox, D. D., Michael
Cox, F. T., Rochester, N. Y.
Cox, W. R., Columbia
Craig, C. L., Walhalla
Crain, J. M., Taylor's Station
Crane, A. E., Camden
Craven, E. D., Walterboro
Crawford, P. F., Liberty
Crocker, W. E., Chin Kiang, China
Crosland, D. F., Nova Fribergo, Brazil
Crosland, D. H., Saluda
Crouch, J. C., Bethune
Curtis, F. O. S., Dillon

Dorman, J. M., Adrian
Dabney, T. A., Lancaster
Dalton, J. M., Summerville
Davidson, A. D., Gaffney
Davenport, W. P., Waterloo
Davis, J. W., Ionia
Davis, M. L., Campobello
Dinkins, J. E., Clearwater
Dobson, J. T., Central
Dorman, J. M., Adrian
Dorrill, B. F., Landrum
Dorset, W. S., Hartsville
Dowell, C. L., Newberry
Dowling, W. H., Hampton
Droze, F. M., Summerville
Durham, E. A., Pelzer

Earle, J. R., Roberts, 5
Eason, F. W., Charleston
Easterling, E. P., Clio
Eddins, A. J., Chesterfield, 1
Edge, D. M., Nixonville
Edwards, J. E., Pinopolis
Edwards, J. H., Ridge Spring
Edwards, Joab, Leesville
Edwards, T. H., Greenwood
Entzminger, J. N., Pleasant
Entzminger, W. E., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Ervin, C. P., Landrum
Estes, B. P., Anderson
Evans, T. A., Hyman
Ezell, L. C., Woodruff
Ezell, H. K., Jonesville
Ezell, W. G. P., Cherokee, 1

Faile, T. W. N., Flat Creek
Faley, T. C., Columbia
Fallaw, H. M., Cameron
Fallaw, W. B., Gaston
Fant, H. B., Anderson
Felmet, C. F., Converse

Ferris, Jabez, Batesburg
Fickling, E. R., Orangeburg
Finch, J. S. M., Ebenezer
Ford, Rufus, Marion
Foreman, B. M., Orangeburg
Fortner, H. M., Greenville
Foster, W. M., Spartanburg
Foster, J. A., Bamberg
Foster, J. E., Marietta
Fowler, C. L., Newton Center, Mass.
Fowler, H., Clinton
Fralix, A. E., St. George's
Freeman, J. E., Long Run
Freeman, J. L., Winnsboro
Freeman, L. E. M., Newton Center, Mass.
Fricks, C. C., Central
Funderburk, B. S., Chesterfield
Funderburk, F. H., Louisville, Ky.
Funderburk, J. R., Union
Fuller, G. F., Fort Madison

Galphin, R. P., Wells
Gardner, G. W., Greenwood
Garner, G. W., Barnwell
Garrett, J. S. J., Taylor's Station, I
Gaskins, J. C. C., Lake City
Gasque, Calvin, Coolspring
Gatch, F. D., Walterboro
Gay, Isaac, Kershaw
Gibbons, W. E., Seloc
Gleaton, W. H., Bowman
Glover, W. H., Greenville
Glover, W. W., Augusta, Ga.
Goings, J. T., Mt. Joy
Gore, D. N., Tabor, N. C.
Gough, John O., Manning
Graham, J. P., Walterboro
Grandy, B. E., Pickens
Grant, J. T., Chesterfield
Graves, E. H., Swansea
Graves, W. H., Center Hill
Gresham, G. T., Eulonia
Gunter, M. A., Mims

Habbitt, William, Liberty
Hair, S. P., Elko
Hair, J. K., Greenville
Hall, Evans, Leesville
Hall, W. B., Gaston
Hall, Lemuel, Samaria
Hammett, W. D., Enoree
Hammond, S. S., Messers
Hamrick, G. P., Gaffney
Hardee, T. P., Hammond
Harding, G. R., Columbia
Harrelson, H., Hamer
Harrelson, J. D., Nebo
Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon, N. C.
Harrelson, G. W., Adrian
Harris, B. S. H., Greenville
Harrison, T. H., Clifton
Hart, W. A., Edgefield
Hartsel, J. W., Morven, N. C.
Hartwell, J. B., Teng Chow, China
Hatcher, D. L., Pendleton
Hauser, F. M., Langley
Hawkins, W. B., Anderson
Hayes, W. L., Lewiedale
Haynsworth, W., Darlington
Head, J. W., Crete
Heatherly, J. A. Traveler's Rest
Hemrick, B. M., Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hemrick, N. A., Columbia
Henerey, J. T., Greer
Herron, J. B., Anderson
Heckle, D. W., Orangeburg
Henderson, Thomas, Dovesville
Hendricks, R. O., Cedar Grove
Herlong, B. C., St. Matthews
Hicks, W. E., Effingham
Hicks, E. M., Cowards
Hickson, F. C., Gaffney
Hiers, J. T., Round
Hildreth, J. H., Una
Hill, B. B., Enoree
Hill, B. B., Enoree
Hiott, D. W., Easley
Hiott, P. W., Bluffton
Hiott, W. R., Round
Hitt, M. W., Montmorenci
Hitt, H. F., Saluca
Hoard, J. T., Kings Mountain, N. C.
Hoffman, J., Norway

Holland, M. G., Walhalla
Holmes, H. H., Adrian
Holder, B., Pickens
Hood, C. W., Centenary
Hooker, J. L. G., North
Hooper, R. B., Buffalo
Hopkins, George, St. Matthews
Howard, A. E., Piedmont
Hudson, D. T., Cashier's, N. C.
Hudson, James, Walhalla
Huff, W. E., Seneca
Huggins, J. D., Allendale
Humphries, W. E. G., Buffalo
Hunnicutt, J. B., Salem
Hursey, J. A., Dillon
Hurt, W. E., Yorkville
Hydrick, J. B., Langley

I'Anson, Vernon, St. Mattthews
Isenhower, J. P., Norway

James, T. E., Cowards
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood
Jacks, T. C., Mountville
Jeffcoat, R. O., North
Jeffcoat, U. R. B., Wagener
Johnston, J. E., Kirksey
Jones, G. H., Gideon
Jones, H. B., Louisville, Ky.
Jones, A. T., Campobello
Jones, Fred, Augusta, Ga., 3
Jones, J. E., Longtown
Jones, C. A., Bennettsville
Jones, O. L., Greenville
Jones, W. W., Campobello
Jones, W. M., Williston

Keel, W. L., Lexington
Kelley, G. W., Irene
Kenney, J. W., Pisgah
Kinard, G. D., Tuten
Kneece, W. H' Oakwood
Knight, G. L., Graniteville
Kugley, E. J., Greer
Kuykendall, P. A., Ziconia, N. C.
Kyser, M. J., Louisville, Ky.
Kyser, W. L., Gilbert

Land, W. T., Central
Lane, W. J., Marion
Lane, James M., Fork
Lanham, P. B., Ropers
Lavender, F. G., Greenville
Lawson, J. C., Trough
Lawson, M. L., Beaufort
Leathers, W. W., Anderson
League, T. J., Lai An Fu, China
Lee, J. K., Buffalo
Lewis, J. T., Turkey
Lide, R. W., Darlington
Lide, T. P., Sumter, 2
Lightfoot, E. M., Orangeburg
Lindsay, W. C., Columbia
Litttle, N. N., Wards
Little, W. F., Lancaster
Littlejohn, J. T., Cold Spring
Long, J. B., Langley
Long, M. J., Creek
Looper, J. F., Dacusville
Looper, T., Clement
Loving, O. D., Greeleyville
Lowe, B. A., Spartanburg, 2
Lucas, Leroy, Perry
Ludwig, J. F., Dillon
Lyda, L. M., Montvale, N. C.
Lynes, Samuel, Oakley

Machen, J. H., Greenville
Mahon, J. D., Union
Malphrus, T. W., Ridgeland
Mann, J. T., Belton
Marett, A. P., Westminster
Martin, H. C., Anderson
Martin, Joseph A., Cross Hill
Martin, J. O., Waterloo, 1
Martin, J. W., Myrtle Beach
Mason, J. A., Page's Mill
Masters, V. I., Greenwood
Mauldin, W. G., Cateechee
McAlister, W. T., Westminster
McCaskill, W. S., Conway
McClanahan, F. R., Liberty
McCrackan, W. A., Langley
McCuen, W. B., Edgmoor
McCuen, M. M., Honea Path

McDaniel, J. M., Westminster
McDaniel, S. A., Westminster
McDowell, E. A., Ninety-Six
McGee, M., Honea Path
McGill, J. F., Swansea
McLean, P. J., Aiken
McKnight, W. B., Florence
McManaway, J. E., Greenville
McMillan, W. D., Blackville
McMillan, W. R., Chappells
McSwain, E. B., King's Creek, N. C.
Mealing, J. P., North Augusta
Middleton, J. W., Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A., Greenville
Milligan, C., Vineland, N. C.
Mills, D. C., Talley
Milligan, Prosper, Guide, N. C.
Mitchell, B. P., Parksville
Mitchell, J. H., Dalzell
Moody, J. H., Dillon
Moore, Ben P., Murphy
Moore, J. D., Camden
Moore, J. R., Westminster
Moore, G. B., Columbia
Moore, W. H., Belton
Morgan, J. T., Moseley
Morrall, J. F., Allendale
Morrison, J. T., Peeples
Moseley, H. R., Santiago, Cuba
Moss, T. J., Forest City, N. C.
Moss, W. V., Grover, N. C.
Mullinax, E. J., Middle Saluda
Murphree, D. B., Talley
Murphree, B. F., Murphy
Myers, J. J., Dalzell, 1

Nelson, T. F., Liberty
Nelson, R. W., Pendleton
Nix, J. J., Roys
Nielsen, A. J., Charleston
Norris, A. P., Columbia
Nungezer, E. N., Savannah, Ga.

O'Bryant, W. C., Alexander
Oliver, H. F., Pinopolis
Oliver, W. B., Florence
Oliver, J. H., Augusta, Ga.
O'Neill, G. G., Georgetown
Osborne, P. J. M., Williamston
Osborn, A. C., Columbia
Osborne, L. A., Seneca
Owens, J. H., White Pond
Owings, D. H., Laurens
Ouzts, J. L., Inman

Padgett, M. D., Mount Willing
Pardue, J. M., Lancaster
Parrott, J. B., Clinton
Peacock, J. D., White Pond
Peacock, J. B., White Pond
Pearcy, J. H., Whitmire
Peavey, J. W., Columbia
Peele, R. E., Ebenezer
Peeples, E. W., Varnville
Perry, J. W., Honea Path
Peterson, C. D., Ionia
Phillips, T. G., Bishopville
Pittman, A. McA., Greenwood
Pitts, J. D., Laurens
Plunkett, W. J. White Pond
Poteat, E. M., Greenville
Powell, L. L., Rocky Bottom
Powers, J. J., Choppee
Pratt, R. N., Columbia
Pridgeon, Moses, Fair Bluff, N. C.
Preacher, J. F., Getsinger
Pruitt, Ledbetter, Campobello, 2

Ramsbottom, C. F., Upland, Pa.
Ramey, David, Talley
Ramsey, D. M., Charleston
Rankin, M. W., McCormick
Rhoden, J. C., Newberry
Reaves, E. S., Fort Mill
Reeves, C. B., Otranto
Reaves, W. C., Nixonville
Reynolds, B. I., Aiken
Reid, S. R., Montvale, N. C.
Rantin, David, Wards
Rhodes, J. R., Saluda, N. C.
Rice, E. F., Kershaw
Rice, L. M., Union
Rice, R. W., Crete
Richardson, D. D., Union

Richardson, M. M., Simpsonville
Riddle, S. J., Ballentine
Riggs, L. C., Ridgeville
Riggs, T. L., Annieville
Riley, H. L., Greer
Riley, W. M., Townville
Robinson, E. M., Moyd
Roberts, H. B., Blanche
Rogers, H. W., Perry
Rogers, G. M., Anderson
Roe, A. B., Nichols
Rogers, A. T., Blenheim
Rooke, T. J., Lake City
Roper, L. M., Spartanburg
Rose, H. M., Florence
Roton, D. L., Johnston
Rowell, J. W., Waxhaw, N. C.
Runion, G. E., Campobello
Russ, J. T., Eddy
Russell, S. T., Bloomingvale

Salter, C. W., Lowryville
Samples, M. F., Greenville
Sanders, J. M., Walhalla
Sanders, R. W., Greenville
Sanders, J. W., Union
Sanford, J. H., North
Satterwhite, F. M., Sumter
Saunders, I. G., Walterboro
Scaife, C. T., Woodruff
Seaborn, W. C., Pickens
Seago, T. E., Greenville
Senn, S. J. Leesville
Sessoms, J. O., Blackstock
Sharp, J. B., Macedon
Shealey, L. S., Pelion
Sheriff, W. J., Liberty
Shinn, J. L., Conway
Shuck, L. H., Cheraw
Shuman, M. H., Staffords
Simmons, G. W., Woodruff
Simms, A. M., Gaffney
Simpson, W. H., Latta
Singleton, J. T., Taylor's Station
Skipper, J. B., Bisco
Sloan, S. G., Pickens
Small, R. E., Ray
Smith, A. B., Chesterfield, 1
Smith, M. E., Middle Saluda
Smith, J. A., Columbia
Smith, J. H., Brooklyn
Smith, J. R., Cordova
Smith, T. L., Society Hill
Smith, W. P. Spartanburg
Smith, W. R., Branchville
Snider, H. J., Denmark
Snyder, J. S., Chester
Springefield, R. M., Traveler's Rest
Spearman, D. I., Williamston, 2
Spearman, Jeremiah, Central, 2
Spearman, W. J., Westminster
Spearman, W. L., Liberty
Spruill, G. E., Brunson
Stanley, G. W., Mollie, N. C.
Stanley, G. F., Loris
Stanley, J. H., Loris
Steele, J. E., Lexington
Stephens, S. B., New Brookland
Stewart, J. M., Pickens
Stiles, C. A., Eastover
Stone, J. H., Seneca
Stoudenmire, J. H., Denmark
Stough, A. L., Pineville, N. C.
Stovall, H. F., Avalon, Ga.
Strong, J. H., Newton Center, Mass.
Swindler, D. A., McCormick
Sublett, R. A., Summerton
Swope, L. W., McColl

Tate, R. J., Melvin Hill, N. C.
Tate, W. T., Belton
Talley, D. B., Greenville
Tarte, G. J., Darlington
Tarte, L. C., Latta
Taylor, J. T., Ware Shoals
Taylor, H. A., Travelers Rest
Teal, C. M., Gaffney
Thomas, A. J. S., Greenville
Thompson, E., Summerville
Thompson, W. T., Gaffney
Tippett, D. J., Langley
Todd, J. W., Daisy
Todd, T. T., Simpsonville
Tolar, J. N,. Paxville

Trammell, J. B., West Union
Truluck, B. K., Cowards
Truluck, J. W., Scranton
Tumbleston, W. M., Pon Pon
Tune, E. L. K., Alcolu
Turner, F. L., Campobello
Turner, J. M., Tigerville, 1
Tuten, J. A., Dell

Underwood, J. B., Campobello, 2

Vass, J. L., Greenville
Vaughan, C. C., Darlington
Vaughan, R. B., Greer
Vaughan, A. L., Greenville

Walker, J. M., Campobello
Wallace, W. C., Hamer
Warren, P. W. Stokes
Washington, J. H., Waterloo
Waters, W. H., Woodruff
Walters, W. S., Westville
Watson, E. C., Laurens
Watson, S. N., Heath Spring
Way, S. B., Gillisonville
Webb, Richard, Savannah, Ga.
Weatherly, A. W., Moncks Corner
Weaver, J. M., Lake City
Weeks, J. M., St. Georges
Welchel, J. P., Gaffney
Wells, E. D., Halsellville
West, Asa, Socastee
West, J. T., Starr
Whelchel, J. P., Gaffney
White, G. P., Ridgeway
White, H. G., Rome
White, W. M., Cowpens
White, R. H., Charleston
White, L. B., Newberry
Whitesides, W. M., Spartanburg
Whitmire, A. S., Marietta
Widener, H. A., Windsor
Wilder, W. J., New Zion
Wilkins, A. C., Abbeville
Wilkins, W. E., Columbia
Williams, H. K., Greenville
Williams, J. M., Landrum
Williams, R. J., Greenville
Williams, R. S., Salkehatchie
Willis, J. W., Rock Hill
Willis, W. W., Ashpole
Wilson, W. O., Cades
Wilson, W. T., Greer, 2
Wingo, I. W., Greenville
Woodward, B. J., North Augusta
Wooten, F. W., Chadbourn, N. C.
Wooten, D. F., Augusta, Ga.
Wofford, B. L., Woodruff
Wright, G. A., Newberry
Wright, N. G., Belton

Yarborough, J. H., Blackstock

Names not Reported

The following names taken from previous lists have not been reported lately. The rule has been to list only ordained ministers who are members of churches in South Carolina Associations, and who are pastors therein, or who are otherwise religiously active, or who are at present disabled; and also all actual pastors of churches in South Carolina, though resident elsewhere. Information is desired concerning the following:

Abbott, W. W., Walhalla
Abbott, W. T., Walhalla
Allen, W. M., Trough
Anderson, W. L., Middle Saluda
Atkinson, S., Six-Mile
Atkinson, W., Columbia

Bishop, S., Bethera
Brown, John, Cool Spring

Caines, W. R., Gersham
Carswell, Z., Westminster
Chestnut, W. G., Conway

Eason, F. W., Charleston

Faley, T. C., Columbia
Fralix, A. E., St. George
Fricks, C. C., Central
Fuller, G. E., Fort Madison

Gatch, F. D., Walterboro
Gaskins, J. C. C., Lake City
Gay, Isaac, Kershaw
Glover, D. H., Greenville
Graves, D. H., Center Hill
Hart, W. A., Edgefield

Hooper, R. B., Buffalo
Hudson, James, Walhalla

Joplin, D., White Plains

Little, N. N., Wards
Little, W. F., Lancaster
Long, J. B., Langley
Long, M. J. Creek

Murphree, D. B., Talley

Neal, W. L., Jonesville

O'Bryant, W. C., Alexander
Osborne, L. A., Seneca

Plunkett, W. J., Aiken

Riggs, T. L., Osborn
Rose, H. M., Florence

Senn, S. J., Leesville
Sharp, J. B., Macedon
Spearman, W. L., Liberty

Warren, P. W., Stokes
Weatherly, A. W., Monck's Corner
Weeks, J. M., St. George
Weeks, J. S., Round
Whitmire, A. S., Marietta
Wrenn, J. T., Princeton

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased members.

ARTICLE IV.

The preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of our State and the work of Colportage shall be known as State Missions, and shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and au Auditor, who shall be Auditor of the Convention, and nine other members. This Board shall be appointed annually by the Convention, and the President of the Convention shall be ex-officio a member of the Board. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of an Institution of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of

the Institution shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charter of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of aged ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to directions from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention, to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday school, Missionary or Education society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Tresaurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contributions or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS.

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and if admitted their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The following Stated Committees shall be appointed by the President early in each session to report during the session, viz:

(1) A Committee of Five on Preaching during the Session.

(2) A Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting and Preacher for Convention Sermon.

5. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz:

(1) A Committee of Five on Foreign Missions.

(2) A Committee of Five on Home Missions.

(3) A Committee of Five on Woman's Work.

(4) A Committee of Five on Sunday Schools.

(5) A Committee of Five on Temperance.

(6) A Committee of Five on Order of Business.

(7) A Committee of Five on Young People's Work.

(8) A Committee of Five on Education.

(9) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather, during the year, facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctively active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

6. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

7. No collections shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

8. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

MINUTES

of the

Conference of Baptist Ministers of South Carolina, Session of 1905, held in First Baptist Church, Columbia, November 30-December 1.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION.

The annual meeting opened Thursday evening, November 30, at 8 o'clock, in First Baptist Church, Columbia.

B. J. Woodward led the devotional services. A prayer of thanksgiving was offered by H. A. Bagby, and one for divine blessings upon Convention and Conference by J. A. Brunson.

Former President F. O. S. Curtis being in the chair, Vernon I'Anson was elected President and J. E. McManaway, Secretary.

J. A. Brunson read a paper on "The Sanctity of Law the Foundation of an Enduring Civilization," which was discussed by E. M. Poetat, Rufus Ford, W. C. Lindsay, J. H. Yarborough, and W. I. Herbert, pastor Main Street M. E. Church. On motion of A. J. S. Thomas, the paper was asked for publication in leading dailies.

The evening session adjourned with prayer by William Haynsworth.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

Devotion was conducted by C. S. Blackburn, after which M. L. Lawson read a paper on "Ought We to Return to the Practice of the Early Churches of Meeting Every Lord's Day?"

A paper on "Baptist Resources and Opportunities in South Carolina" was read by L. M. Rice, and discussed by J. N. Prestridge, of Kentucky.

A paper on "Baptism the Gospel in Epitome" was read by A. C. Wilkins, and discussed by W. O. Carver, of Kentucky, E. M. Poteat, J. N. Prestridge, W. B. Oliver, R. A. Sublett, F. H. Poston, and N. N. Burton.

This session adjourned with prayer by W. J. Langston.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

After singing, R. E. Peele led in prayer, and papers on the question, "Do the Scriptures Teach a Divine Call to the Ministry?" were read by C. C. Brown and A. C. Osborn.

The Committee on Program for Next Meeting was announced as follows: A. T. Jamison, G. L. Knight, J. L. Freeman, F. M. Satterwhite, and G. A. Wright.

R. J. Willingham and W H. Whitsitt, both of Richmond, Va., were cordially greeted and responded.

And the Conference adjourned until next year, after prayer by R. J. Willingham.

PARTIAL INDEX

Aged Ministers Relief, Reports 39-42
Reports read, referred, and adopted 5
Members of Board 8
Associations, Calendar of 91
Baptist Minitsers' Conference, Proceedings of 107
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Report of Treas. .. 63
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Report of Committee 63
Churches Organized 92
Committees, Standing, announced 11
Constitution and Rules 104-106
Delegates, Roll of 15-28
Education, Report on 47-49
Discussions on 8
Executive Board, Reports 19-22
Reports read and referred 5
Discussion 11-12
Members of 11
Foreign Missions, Reports on 55-56
Discussion 7
Furman University, Members of Board 65
Greenville Female College, Members of Board 65
History, Report of Committee on 64
Home Missions, Report on 51-54
Address by Drs. Gray and Brown 7
Judson, Resolution as to Professor 9
Meeting Houses Dedicated 92
Ministerial Education, Reports 34-39
Discussion 5
Members of Board 11
Ministers, Names and Postoffices of 96-103
Ordained 92
Deceased 92
Obituaries, Report on 57-63
Orphanage, Report on 28-34
Reports read, referred, and discussed 5
Members of Board 65
Statistics 67-90
Sunday School Board S. B. C., Address by Dr. Frost 9
Sunday Schools, Report on 45-46
Temperance, Report on 50-51
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. Carver and Collection 6
Time and Place of Next Meeting 12
Woman's Work, Reports on 42-45
Young People's Work, Report on 49-50
Read and Discussed 14